GIANTS 10-9 FAVORITES IN WORLD SERIES

THE WEATHER

For Boston and vicinity—Rain this afternoon and tonight; cooler tonight; Tuesday fair and cooler; Wednesday fair; fresh, possibly strong southwest, shifting to northwest winds.
Sun rises at 5:42; sets at 5.24.
High tide at 12 noon; 1[illegible]:35 p. m.
Temperatures: Maximum, 71 at 2 p. m.; minimum, 61 at 7 a. m.; average [illegible]
Light all vehicles at 5:54 p. m.

BOSTON AMERICAN
LARGEST EVENING CIRCULATION IN NEW ENGLAND
VOL. 18—No. 166 Copyright, 1921, by N. E. Newspaper Pub. Co. BOSTON, MONDAY, OCTOBER 3, 1921 Registered in U. S. Patent Office. PRICE THREE CENTS

COMPLETE STOCKS NIGHT

GORDON, TUFTS' AID, TO BE TRIED

Exhume Searles' Body to Solve Death Mystery

Today

From P. S. Hill
Good News
Provincial Proud New York
Monkey Gland, Baseball
Ten Billions Land Value
By Arthur Brisbane

Copyright, 1921.

This from Percival S. Hill, head the American Tobacco Company, means good news.

The recent advance in cotton has produced a wonderfully good effect in the South, has been instrumental in helping the banks liquidate their loans and has changed the whole mental attitude of the South.

Along the same lines, advances in the prices of tobacco are bringing about the same results in localities where tobacco is a dominating agricultural commodity. On good grades of tobacco the prices that are being brought today are considerably higher than they were last year, and they are now from 120 to 200 per cent. higher than they were in 1914. I think information of this kind is constructive in its effects, and in any event, I wanted you to know the facts in the case.

Nothing like solid fact, to encourage the despondent. General talk of "better tone," "hopeful outlook," etc., means little. But "higher prices this year than last, 120 to 200 per cent. above 1914 prices," makes the tobacco grower feel like plowing more acres and trading in his old automobile for a new one.

What has happened to the tobacco industry and to cotton may happen to other agricultural products. Then to steel, and other industries now torpid. The main thing is to keep out foreign competition, destructive to labor and industry here.

Dr. Rathenau, man of genius and of business, giving his time and power to the German Republic, says "the more Germany works, the more others must stop working."

Millions of skilled German mechanics, forced by the peace terms to work on a Chinese labor basis, to pay foreign indemnity, threaten skilled labor and industry everywhere.

But, while sympathizing with the troubles of the new republic, this country must not forget the six letters that spell a solution of the problem TARIFF.

A New York man is to have monkey glands planted in his body to restore youthful vigor. The doctor's picture is printed, also the face of the poor little sad-eyed eighteen months old ring-tailed monkey from Brazil. If the transplanted glands work and give to man an extra supply of monkey energy, what of it, what use?

Strange that men feeling old and tired never do their "transplanting" in a public library. A few thoughts from the brains of able men transplanted in an average brain, will work wonders. They bring youth, interest in life, new power, many things worth while, not found in the glands of any monkey. And you only open a book instead of opening and vivisecting a poor monkey, with a right to keep his own glands.

In one city, both baseball teams won the league championship. Two New York teams will play against each other for the national championship. This writer will endeavor to attend and give an unenlightened account of the proceedings. Half a million requests for seats at any price have poured in. Thousands will strive to see eighteen men throwing, batting and catching a ball, that would not be much interested in the proceedings of the world's greatest scientific association. And that is quite normal and right. We are, as a race, nearer to the animal, depending on agility for its safety, than to the scientist weighing a distant star, or discovering the electron construction of the atom. It is hard to believe now, but one day the half-million will be more interested in the curve of a comet, or the size of the great Nebula in Orion, than in Ruth's batting.

It is a great week for New York, huge city of placid, self-esteeming provincialism. She will have the double baseball championship, and the ring-tailed monkey gland transplantation, both in one week, and her capable taxing authorities value her real estate at more than ten thousand million dollars, not counting vast values held, tax free, by fraternal, charitable, religious and other organizations.

And the whole of Manhattan Island was sold by the Indians for stuff worth less than $100.

Foolish Indians? Do not say so. If they had put out $100 at 6 per cent. compound interest, when they made the sale, they would have now more cash than New York is worth.

Moral—Save some money, and invest it safely, compounding and re-compounding. Poverty is slavery, and compound interest is very interesting.

With "Statesmen" and the committee on unemployment asking "how far down can we bring wages?" it is a pleasure to hear some civilized talk from C. A. Eaton of the big General Electric Company:

"High wages are the most economical thing in industry; workmen should earn a surplus above the mere cost of living, otherwise, no advance toward better civilization."

Better machines, better industrial managers, higher efficiency in labor, new inventions, work done in great economical units should solve the problem. Forever striving to reduce wages is stupid, out of date, harmful to the public interest, worthy of the man that re-

Continued on Page 2, Column 5.

AUTOPSY ORDERED OVER RICH RECLUSE

District Attorney Donnell to Open Millionaire's Tomb After Poison Rumors

Lawrence, Oct. 3.—The body of Edward F. Searles, Methuen millionaire recluse, will be taken from its stone crypt and examined to see if he was poisoned or his death hastened.

This was the statement of S. Howard Donnell, district attorney for Essex County, who today ordered an autopsy to clear up the mysterious details surrounding the "hermit millionaire" of Methuen, following receipt of an anonymous communication intimating the millionaire was hastened to his death.

He said he would go to the very bottom of the case.

STATEMENT BY DONNELL.

The district attorney gave the following statement to a reporter for the Boston American:

"Following a conference with Dr. Victor A. Reed, associate medical examiner for the Lawrence-Methuen-Andover district, I have decided to order an autopsy on the body of the late Edward F. Searles.

"The evidence in my possession at present does not warrant a belief that Mr. Searles met his death through the introduction of poison, but there can be no real objection to an autopsy and it will set at rest all rumors.

"I shall immediately request permission of the Board of Health of Methuen to exhume the body and remove it for the autopsy, and just as soon as arrangements can be completed the autopsy will take place."

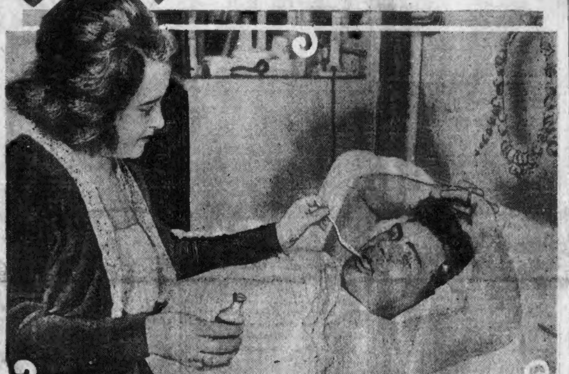
District Attorney Donnell pointed out that it would take a couple of days to get the necessary papers through and that another day probably would be required to open the tightly-sealed crypt, so that the autopsy could not be expected before Wednesday.

Linked with the sordid mess of Boston's blackmail ring through the mulcting of his nephew and heir to the extent of many thousands of dollars, the aged millionaire who fought so tenaciously

Continued on Page 3, Column 6.

When the Grip Knocked a Homer on Bambino

The King of Swat Shown in Bed During the Recent Attack of Illness Which Kept Him Out a Day.



MRS. RUTH MAKES HIM 'TAKE HIS MEDICINE'

George Herman Ruth, better known as Babe and other "aliases," spent a long day under the sheets during the hectic closing games of the race for the American League flag. Mrs. Ruth is shown here, following the doctor's orders, so that Ruth and his bludgeon could get into the game again. (Photo by Underwood & Underwood.)

MISS COLLETT LEADS FIELD IN GOLF PLAY

Deal, N. J., Oct. 3.—Miss Glenna Collett of Providence, R. I., was leading the field in the qualifying round today of the woman's international open golf championship tourney, with a card of eighty-five for the eighteen holes. She made the first nine holes in forty-one and the second in forty-four.

Miss Alexa Stirling of Atlanta, Ga., the present title holder, took eighty-nine. Miss Cecil Leitch, the British woman's champion, was going bodly and took ninety-five for the round.

The cards:

MISS COLLETT—										
Out	5	4	5	3	4	4	5	6	5—41	
In	6	6	5	4	5	5	5	2	6—44	—85
MISS STIRLING—										
Out	5	5	5	4	4	6	6	5	6—46	
In	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	4	5—43	—89
MISS LEITCH—										
Out	6	6	5	3	4	5	7	4	5—45	
In	8	4	6	5	6	6	5	4	6—50	—95

GIANTS 10-9 FAVORITES IN SERIES

New York, Oct. 3.—Many bets were placed on the World Series here today, with the Giants almost invariably ruling 10-9 favorites over the Yanks. The series open Wednesday.

Chicago, Oct. 3.—President Johnson of the American League today appointed George Moriarity and Ollie Chill as the American League umpires for the World's Series.

New York, Oct. 3.—President John A. Heydler of the Nation League announced that Ernest Quigley and Charles Rigler would be World Series National League umpires.

RACE RESULTS AT JAMAICA

1—Emotion 6-5, Wishbone 3-5, Confusion 1-1
2—Frank Fogarty 3-5, Salute 1-1, Rockport 2-1

AT LATONIA

1—Col. Taylor 9.00, Gorham 32.90, Jacobean 8.60

OIL TAKES SECOND ADVANCE IN 4 DAYS

Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 3. — The Transcontinental Oil Company today advanced its price for North and Central Texas crude oils 25 cents a barrel at the wells to $1.50. Oklahoma and Kansas crudes were advanced 10 cents a barrel to $1.85. This is the second advance in these grades within the last 4 days.

LIQUOR CUSTOMERS WERE POLICE OFFICERS

George Swain, colored, was unlucky in his choice of customers for some fine grade liquor. They proved to be Officers McDonald and Coleman, charged with enforcing the provisions of the 18th amendment. He promised Judge Hayden in the Roxbury Court he would do better and was given a suspended sentence of three months.

DISBARMENT OF JOHN P. LEAHY IS SOUGHT

More disbarment proceedings were instituted by the Boston Bar Association today when a petition was filed in the Superior Court asking that Attorney John P. Leahy of Brookline and Boston be dismissed from the ranks of practicing attorneys for alleged unprofessional conduct.

Leahy lives on Stedman street, Brookline, and has an office at No. 40 Court street.

One of the main charges against Leahy is that he was guilty of irregularities in connection with a loan from one of his clients. It is alleged that he induced Joanna Gorman, administratrix of the estate of Dennis J. Gorman, to lend him $2,500; that he gave notes and second mortgages on a South Boston property as security, but that he failed to record the assignments in case of the mortgages, as required by law.

The allegation further reads that Leahy failed to pay Mrs. Gorman her instalments when they were due; that a check he gave her on the Paul Revere Trust Company came back marked "No funds," and that he finally declined to pay any more interest, and the notes were taken up by a relative.

This complaint was brought to the attention of the grievance commitee of the Bar Association back in 1919.

Another charge was that he retained $1,075 which he collected in settling a suit by Julia G. Marvin against Joseph Eaton. The woman was about to bring suit when the settlement was made.

It was further charged that in 1917 he was given $201.18 by John Sullivan to pay an inheritance tax on an estate of which Sullivan was administrator and that he never paid over the money although entering it on the accounts as if it had been paid.

A somewhat similar charge was that he accepted $860 from a client, Annie McGurty of Dorchester, with which to buy property, and never made the purchase or returned the money.

BUILD UP TO KEEP WELL
You can gain new strength by taking Father John's Medicine. Pure food.—Advt.

Write six or seven words for the Boston Daily Advertiser and get Fifty Dollars for your "trouble." One hundred dollars, every day, for Best Last Lines!

SEEK BROTHER AS CAMBRIDGE GIRL'S SLAYER

Arrest of Harry F. Townsend, of No. 462 Putnam avenue, Cambridge, on a charge of having murdered his sister Margaret, whose strangled body was found in a closet of a New York lodging house last week, was expected at any moment today.

The Boston and New York detectives at work on the case say that they have many lines leading them to the wanted man, who disappeared last week after telephoning to his brother, Robert Townsend, a Cambridge barber, that he had identified the clothing of the girl.

And while the search for Harry has extended to eight different States, the aged mother of the murdered girl sits in her home in Cambridge, weeping for her child and all unconscious of

Continued on Page 2, Column 8.

TO-MORROW is the FIRST DAY BROCKTON FAIR
AND A NIGHT SHOW
Entire Fair in Action
HIPPODROME RACES on a track as light as day
DAZZLING FIREWORKS, CONTINUOUS VAUDEVILLE and AMATEUR BOXING
SPECIAL TRAINS AFTER THE NIGHT SHOWS Every Night Boston WED. NIGHT HYANNIS AND WOODS HOLE (SEE RAILROAD BULLETIN)
$1.00 Come early and stay late One Admission the Whole Show
SPECIAL TRAINS AFTER THE NIGHT SHOWS WED AND THURS NIGHTS PROVIDENCE TAUNTON FALL RIVER AND NEW BEDFORD LEAVING AT 11.20 P.M.

POLICE CAPTAIN IS REMOVED

BLACKMAIL FOILED BY RICH MAN

Told Gang He Would Not "Come Across" and Dared Them to Do Their Worst

Boston's blackmailing ring, whose sensational activities the Boston American continues to expose today, was not always successful in its infamous attempts to "shakedown" prospective victims.

In a number of instances those marked for tribute, although trapped in compromising positions, boldly defied the gang, refused to pay blood-money and sent the blackmailers cringing to their lairs.

In fact in practically every instance where the quarry had the courage and manhood to stand up and face the ring, challenging them to do their worst, the "victims" escaped persecution.

The members of the gang knew that while in certain cases they might have been successful in court actions, the chances were against them, and the risk did not appeal to their craven souls.

Furthermore there was too much "soft" money to be obtained from wealthy men who shivered with the dread of retribution when confronted with the evidences of moral lapses and who were glad to pay for protection.

LAWYERS TO AID EXPOSE.

One instance of upstanding defiance, in which the "sucker" proved to be a man of mettle by refusing to pay $100,000 demanded as the price of silence, occurred in Essex County, to which the ramifications of the gang extended.

The victim, a man of prominence and wealth, was the client of a well known public official who has assured the Boston American of his support in its revelations of the blackmail operations.

He has offered to take the witness stand if necessary and tell what he knows of the workings of the Blackmail Ring. The Boston American has also received offers of aid from other reputable lawyers, who

Continued on Page 2, Column 2.

Watson Elected President of Council

The deadlock for president of the City Council, between James A. Watson and Daniel W. Lane, was broken this afternoon with the election of Watson by a five to two vote, Watson and Lane not voting. The deadlock has existed since the bignning of the year.

The vote was as follows:

For Watson — Councilor Brickley, Donohue, Ford, McLaughlin and Moriarty.

For Lane—Collins and Hagan.

TOLSTOY'S FRIEND AGAIN IN COURT

Another chapter in the life of Carl Michelson, soldier of fortune and friend of Count Tolstoy, was written in the Roxbury Court today before Judge Palmer. As it appeared on the court records, it read: "A year in the house of correction; sentence suspended."

Augusta Pearson, who charged that the friend of the great Russian thinker had done sundry things against her, including assault and battery, was sentenced to six months in the house of correction, charged with an offence forbidden by statute and the sentence suspended.

Michelson was accused of the same offence as well.

GOVERNMENT TO DROP KEYSTONE WATCH SUIT

Washington, Oct. 3.—The Keystone Watch Company anti-trust suit, which has been pending before the Supreme Court of the United States for more than three years, is to be dismissed officially. The motion to dismiss the case is expected to be made tomorrow by the attorney-general.

"HUNGRY," SAYS MAN ACCUSED OF BREAK

Herbert Wright, homeless, told Judge Hayden in the Roxbury Court that he was hungry when, as charged, he attempted to break and enter the fruit stand of Felix Rosso, No. 187 Warren street. He was held for the Grand Jury under $3,000.

TODAY'S BANK STATEMENT.

Boston bank clearings, $44,617,233.

New York bank clearings, $529,500,000.

New York Federal Reserve Bank, credit, $44,800,000.

Looking for a Stenographer?

You want a good one, of course, and one especially fitted for your kind of work. Right here is where Boston American Want Ads can serve you most efficiently. Many of Boston's business men have learned that an American Want Ad stating their exact requirements will readily seek out the most eligible.

The Boston American has a larger quantity-quality circulation than any other evening newspaper in New England.

It is only natural, therefore, that such an audience should supply competent help of every character. And that's why you can, with confidence, depend upon The American, to supply you with a good stenographer or other efficient office help.

It will take only a few minutes to frame a Want Ad, which you can leave with or

Telephone it to

The Boston American

Main 5180

OUSTED BY REQUEST OF ALLEN

Attorney-General Asked Immediate Action to Deprive Gordon of Position

Developments in the case of Nathan A. Tufts, former district attorney of Middlesex County, removed from office last week by the Supreme Court on charges of misconduct, were today:

Detachment from his post at the Middlesex County Court of Captain Herbert Gordon, Tufts' right-hand man, by Chief John H. McBride, at the personal request of Attorney-General Allen.

Formal charges similar to those against Tufts were preferred against Gordon by McBride, and the captain will have to appear before a police trial board of three captains to answer them.

The admission on the part of Cambridge police officials that the removal of Gordon means the beginning of a shakeup in the police department of that city.

Predictions from reliable sources that criminal proceedings would be instituted against Tufts in connection with his alleged conspiracy with Mrs. Helen Stearns against Captain Stearns, from whom she was seeking divorce.

So important did Attorney-General Allen regard the removal of Gordon from the post he has been filling for more than eight years, that he sent a personal letter to Chief McBride, ask-

Turn Over

LUCKY STRIKE CIGARETTE
It's toasted
TO seal in the delicious Burley flavor
Once you've enjoyed the toasted flavor you will always want it
The American Tobacco Co.

3 WOMEN FACE CRIMINAL PROSECUTION AS STEARNS CASE PLOTTERS

GRAND JURY TO HEAR EVIDENCE IN DIVORCE CONSPIRACY

Continued From First Page.

ing that action to detach Gordon be taken immediately.

Upon receipt of this letter McBride and Mayor Quinn held a lengthy conference regarding the disposition of the case against Gordon, at the conclusion of which McBride announced that he had been detached and that the formal charges will be filed against him as soon as they could be drawn up and a copy of them supplied the officer.

Asked for reasons for demanding the removal of Gordon, Attorney-General Allen said:

"If that letter is to be made public at all it should be done by the person who received it. I have no objection to Chief McBride taking this step if he sees fit to do so."

Allen intimated that Charles R. Cabot of Newton, the assistant attorney-general appointed to take temporary charge of Tufts' office, pending appointment of a permanent successor by Governor Cox, would take no steps to start new cases, but would leave the office in such a state that Tufts' successor would be foot free to conduct the office.

It was asserted that the criminal proceedings against the former district attorney, will be based upon his alleged conspiracy with Mrs. Helen Stearns in connection with her suit for divorce from Captain Stearns.

Chief McBride and Mayor Quinn of Cambridge held a conference on the action to be taken in connection with Captain Gordon's alleged activities.

UP TO TRIAL BODY.

While no statement would be made by either of the officials, it was asserted by those close to both of them that the matter would be submitted to a trial board and that proceedings to oust Captain Gordon will be started soon.

Cabot took charge of Tufts' office today. A special meeting of the grand jury was held at once and the jurors were addressed by Judge Brown, who thanked them for their services and told them they would not be needed until Thursday of this week.

The Governor today asked Attorney-General Allen for an opinion as to whether a district attorney is a judicial officer. This step was taken to clear the way for the appointment of Tufts' successor.

The opinion of the Attorney-General may result in the immediate appointment of a successor or may hold up the appointment until October 11.

Under the law the Governor's Council is required to defer confirmation of an appointment of a judicial officer for seven days.

WOULD DELAY ACTION.

If then Attorney-General Allen decides that a district attorney is a judicial officer under the law, the vacancy can not be filled until October 13. If the decision is otherwise it probably will be made at the meeting of the council on Wednesday.

It is possible that Governor Cox may call a special session of the council to hury the matter forward.

The scramble for the vacant post brought forth a stern rebuke from the Governor today. He said that candidates for the post visited him and asked for appointment even before Tufts was removed.

To each of these he is declared to have said: "Do you think it right to prejudice the case in this way. Why not wait until the decision is handed down?"

Among the names mentioned as the possible successors to Tufts was that of Assistant Attorney-General Edwin H. Abbot, Jr., but Abbot today withdrew his name from consideration.

Representative James E. Brown, of Everett was added to the list today. He has served in the General Court and as city solicitor of Everett, and is a brother of Judge Nelson P. Brown, who was defeated by Tufts for the Republican nomination for district attorney.

Attorney-General Allen has announced that the four assistant district attorneys of Middlesex County, who were automatically ousted when the Supreme Court removed Tufts, will not be reappointed. The assistants dropped are: Herman A. Wagner of Everett, Raoul H. Beaudreap of Marlboro, Mrs. H. Frances Brady of Watertown and Frank Goldman of Lowell.

Gordon's brother, Patrolman Edward Gordon, was suspended months ago because of charges growing out of auto thefts. Repeated attempts to reinstate him to the force pending disposition of charges in Suffolk County have failed. Evidence at the Tufts trial showed that Captain Gordon got Theresa Sears to sign a paper in the Mishawum Manor case which the prosecution claimed was a release.

State Detective Silas P. Smith figured with Captain Gordon in the Theresa Sears incident, according to the testimony, and Smith accompanied Gordon to the flat in Cambridge, where Monroe, a wealthy bachelor and world-trotter, was found with Mrs. Lord.

The blunt finding of the Supreme Court that Tufts was guilty of conspiracy in the Stearns divorce case indicates that this case proved the graven. A [illegible] voluminous bill of complaint and that it will form the basis of proposed criminal proceeding" not only against Tufts but others whose names figured in the alleged Stearns divorce intrigue.

Three women, one the former wife of Captain Charles Ephriem Stearns, since remarried and a resident of Glen Cove, N. Y., are brought within the pale of prosecution by the finding of the Supreme Court in the Stearns divorce scandal. In pronouncing Tufts guilty in the Stearns case, the Supreme Court refrained from naming any of the other alleged conspirators but did brand it a "conspiracy."

This opened the way for criminal action against the others named in Attorney-General Allen's bill of information.

With a conspiracy thus established by the highest tribunal in the State, the persons named by Attorney-General Allen automatically remain implicated and subject to prosecution if the authorities elect to take such a course.

In the specifications which Allen filed supplemental to his bill of information, he says:

"As to paragraph 26, the names of the persons who conspired with the said district attorney are Helen W. Stearns, a woman who called herself 'Miss Pennington' and a woman who called herself 'Miss Shaw.' Your informant further says that he is of the belief that the names given by the two last mentioned women were not their true names. The time of said conspiracy set forth in paragraph 26 was on or about the first week in April, 1918."

Coakley acted as counsel for Mrs. Stearns. He hotly denied on the witness stand having had any hand in the alleged plot of sending "Miss Pennington" to Old Point Comfort, Va., to "vamp" Captain Stearns.

Special Assistant Attorney-General William Flaherty offered sensational evidence in rebuttal concerning "Miss Pennington" and her chum, "Miss Shaw" and the Supreme Court accepted this evidence as shown in its ruling on the Stearns case.

Flaherty introduced witnesses and records proving that "Miss Pennington" had rented apartments in a fashionable apartment in Cambridge, that she signed a register at the garage where she kept her natty car and that she gave as reference the name of Daniel Sughrue, in Coakley's office.

The evidence also showed that Sughrue had vouched for the girl when she rented the Harvard street apartment.

Legal experts today pointed out that criminal action against Tufts was made compulsory by the full court's finding. Although Samuel L. Powers, president of the Middlesex Bar Association, said no action had been taken to date, it was said that an early meeting will be held by the grievance committee to consider disbarring Tufts.

The popular opinion today in Boston and Cambridge was that disbarment proceedings against Tufts, Coakley, Corcoran, McIsaac and other lawyers whose names figured in the Mishawum manor and several more cases will first be disposed of before criminal proceedings are started. That is a matter of conjecture, however, as Attorney General Allen and his assistants declined to give the slightest hint of their plan of campaign.

It was predicted today that developments this week would be swift and sensational. With Tufts out of office and disbarment proceedings against Coakley, Corcoran and McIsaac promised prompt hearing, interest turns to the drive against District Attorney Joseph C. Pelletier of Suffolk County.

SAVED $100,000 BY DEFYING GANG OF BLACKMAILERS

Continued From First Page.

believe that the public should know what has been taking place.

The attorney, whose client defied the gang, was also counsel for another Essex county man, who feared the effects of a "fake" alienation of affections suit, and settled with the blackmailers for $4,500, a ridiculously small amount in comparison with the sum demanded.

The attorneys who approached the counsel for the Essex county men in these cases were William J. Corcoran and William J. Kelley of Boston. The evidence in these cases is at the disposal of the Bar Association.

The Boston American has revealed that Cocoran and Kelley were leaders in the gang. They were assisted by William J. Hartnett, a runner for Kelley, and Michael J. Lyons. Hartnett is a convicted jury fixer, who served a prison sentence, and Lyons was employed by Special Attorney General William Flaherty as an investigator while taking part in the operations of the gang at the same time.

RING BIDED ITS TIME.

In both cases of the Essex County men referred to, their counsel urged them to defy the blackmailers, and dare them to go ahead with their threatened publicity. In one case, as has been stated, this advice was carried out.

In this case, the "victim," who is wealthy, was marked down by the gang, and a plot to trap him was hatched in Boston. The gang then bided their time, waiting until a favorable moment should arrive to spring their trap.

As usual the plan was gone over several times, to make sure that it was "fireproof," and at length word was received that the quarry had been snared. A "raiding" party hurried to the house where the victim was located, and, at the psychological moment, broke in. Their quarry was discovered in a compromising position with a woman, and at the moment was badly frightened.

ONE POSED AS OFFICER.

One of the raiding party declared that he was a policeman, and the victim was informed that the only way he could avoid arrest and subsequent publicity was to "come through."

He was further informed that the woman with whom he was caught was married and that her husband, on learning the details, would be extremely likely to bring suit.

Further conversation then took place, and it was finally decided that $100,000, if paid promptly, would prevent any subsequent action from being taken. The gang, before departing, warned the man that unless he paid the tribute demanded, he would be summoned to appear in the Middlesex County Court at Cambridge. It was inferred that the psuedo-policeman was a member of the Cambridge police department.

CORCORAN QUIT.

The "victim" went to his attorney with the story, and was told to stand firm. This advice was accepted and the attorney was told to handle the matter in any way in which he saw fit.

In a short time William J. Corcoran approached this attorney, declaring that he was counsel for the "husband" of the woman who had been caught in the raid. He said this "husband" wanted $100,000 for the alleged alienation of his wife's affections.

Instead of temporising or agreeing to have his client pay the money, the attorney flatly told Corcoran that not one penny would be paid, and that his client was willing to face any action. That was the end.

The case never appeared in court, and an investigation revealed the fact that no warrant was ever issued in this connection from the court of Cambridge, and that no member of the Cambridge police department had participated in the raid. The attorney declared that the entire proceeding was a carefully planned attempt at blackmail, which might have succeeded if his client had been weak enough to surrender.

USUAL "HUSBAND" APPEARED.

In the case of the other client, however, he was unsuccessful in beating off the blackmailers, and was forced to make a settlement, as the man he represented was fearful of the effect of a threatened breach of promise suit.

The victim, who is a prominent figure in public life, asked what sum would be necessary to prevent any publicity, and a figure of large proportions was named as "compensation."

The man consulted with his attorney, and although advised to fight, decided to compromise. He eventually made a settlement with the gang for $4,500, a tithe of what they had originally demanded. William J. Kelley of No. 40 Court street, Boston, was the lawyer who appeared against the victim in this case.

BALKED BY SHIPBUILDER.

Another instance of the success with which the blackmailers could be defied was afforded by a wealthy Boston man, a shipbuilder and proprietor of a large public garage, and occurred less than two months ago.

This man not only defied the gang, but laid a trap for two of the members, intending to turn them over to the police, but they failed to walk into it.

The efforts made to snare the man in question were much cruder than those previously "pulled," and lacked the finesse with which some of the big coups were carried out.

The prospective "victim," in telling his story to Boston American investigators, said no attempt was made to trap him, the gang confining their efforts to following him about.

A short time before he said he had been talking with other wealthy men about the activities of the blackmail gang, and that they had discussed the advisability of forming a pool to fight it.

Peculiarly enough one of the men with whom this conversation was held was himself made defendant in a breach of promise case a short time later, but the proceedings were dropped a short time ago.

The ship builder first learned of the fact that the gang were on his trail a few days following an evening on which a young woman had accompanied him automobile riding. During the course of this ride, the couple visited several place along the North Shore, including the Anchorage Club at Nahant.

EXPOSURE THREATENED.

On a certain day thereafter, two men presented themselves at the ship builder's office, and announced that they were representatives of the "Western Detective Agency."

When asked what they wanted, the men bluntly informed the ship builder that they had followed him on the evening before mentioned, and that they "had the goods" on him. They declared that their reports were made out and these reports told in detail of his experiences with his woman friend. The men added that the reports were decidedly unfavorable.

Further questioning brought out the statement that the "detectives" stood ready to "make the report a favorable one," giving the ship builder "a clean bill of health," if he would pay a sufficient sum of money.

ORDERS RING MEN OUT.

The amount wanted was not stated, but the men emphasized the statement that they were ready to change their report and save the "victim" a "lot of publicity."

The shipbuilder lost his temper and ordered the two men from his office, telling them where they might go. They left, threatening him with exposure unless he changed his mind.

Before the men got away, the shipbuilder was seized with an inspiration, and called after them. They came back, and he told them that he had changed his mind and would like to discuss the matter with them again. He then asked the men to visit him at his garage on a certain night, which they agreed to do.

The shipbuilder on the chosen night, armed himself and his night foreman with pistols, and prepared to greet the emissaries of the gang.

COUNTER-TRAP FAILS.

It was his plan to overpower them, tie them up, place the pistols in their pockets and then notify the police. Unfortunately the gangsters failed to appear.

The second of the two men who visited the shipbuilder was described by him as being short and slim, wearing eye-glasses, and was apparently a victim of tuberculosis. The other was big and broad-shouldered, giving the appearance of a policeman in plain clothes, and was well fitted for the part of strong-arm detective.

This was not the first time an attempt had been made to "frame" this particular man, but the others were equally unsuccessful.

On this occasion the gang managed to get two women into the man's home during the absence of his wife. They appeared on the pretext that they wished to buy his home, which at that time was listed for sale, and which was a large and palatial dwelling.

WOMEN IN HIS HOME.

The two women, who were young and exceedingly good to look upon, expressed much enthusiasm over the house, and insisted on being shown every room.

They then wished the shipbuilder to take them into the bedrooms, but he became suspicious and attempted to put them off on a pretext. The women urged and cajoled without success and eventually the shipbuilder got them out of the house. It was evident to him that their appearance was part of a plot, and that if he had agreed to their request, a raiding party would have made its appearance shortly.

The man in question made considerable money during the war, and the gang, learning of it, apparently made up their minds that he would become an easy victim.

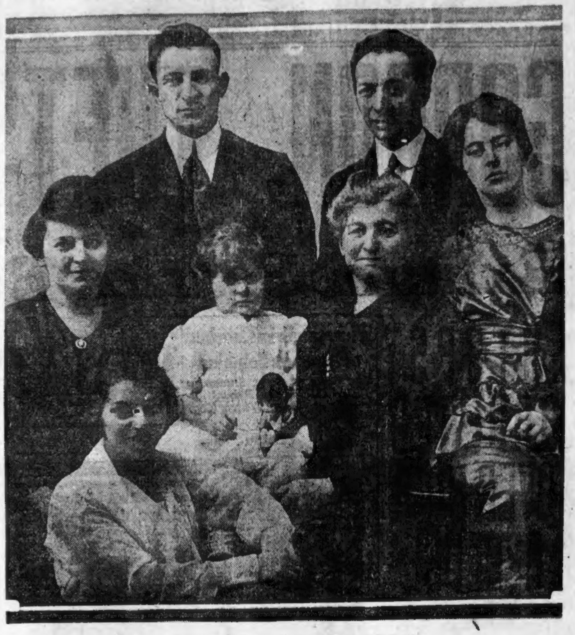
APPROACHED BY SIREN.

One of the first attempts to loot his coffers was made by a young girl, who has since been identified as one of the women working for the blackmail ring. The siren attempted to induce the shipbuilder to accompany her on several "special parties," but he failed to accede to her blandishments. Each of these invitations was extended during the absence of the shipbuilder's wife, but he escaped the trap.

At the time when the conference was held with regard to raising a fund to fight the blackmail ring, the shipbuilder stated that he was ready to contribute. Since his experiences at the hands of the blackmail ring he has declared himself as willing to help the authorities in every way, and his testimony has been turned over to the Bar Association.

Further revelations of the exploits of the Blackmail Ring will be contained in Tuesday's Boston American.

FAMILY GROUP PHOTO INCLUDING MISS TOWNSEND, SLAIN CAMBRIDGE GIRL



INVOLVED IN TRAGEDY

Margaret Townsend, the slain girl, in lower left corner, while at the top left is Harry F. Townsend, a brother, for whom the police are searching in connection with the murder. Beside him is another brother, Robert, who is assisting the police. In middle, left to right, Ethel Townsend, Baby Catherine Nicoll, Mrs. Townsend, mother of victim, and Mrs. Maud Nicoll.

EXPECT ARREST OF BROTHER IN GIRL'S DEATH

Harry F. Townsend Accused of Murdering His Sister in New York

Continued From First Page.

the hideous charge made against her.

She is waiting patiently and confidently for his return, as he promised, bringing with him the body of the slain girl for burial here.

Meantime, the police are busily spinning the web in which they declare he will be trapped. Officers at work on the case agree that the murder is the most unusual case they have come across in their years of police work.

A STRANGE TRAGEDY.

They insist that the discovery of the girl's body, covered with a heap of newspapers, a cotton stocking tied tightly about her throat, and her mouth stuffed full of rags and bound about with an old towel, disclosed one of the strangest affairs between a brother and sister they have ever heard of.

After trailing back over the footsteps of the murdered girl, who was known in New York as "Mrs. Fay," the police say they have built up a case that looks exceedingly black against the missing brother.

Here is the story as they tell it:

Margaret Townsend came with her two brothers, Robert and Harry, from Nova Scotia some five or six years ago. Robert was a barber, Harry, a marine engineer, employed on barges running between Boston and New York and other southern ports.

SHY AND TIMID GIRL.

Harry is a good looking, smooth-talking man of many trades. At one time or another he has run a restaurant, sold automobile tires and accessories, been a seaman before the mast, a marine engineer, a clerk.

But never, so far as any of his family knew, had he a sweetheart.

"He thought too much of Margaret for that," explained his mother today.

Margaret is described as shy, rather timid girl who never had many close friends, either girls or boys. Harry and Robert were her only "beaus." Never in her life had she gone anywhere with any man other than one of her brothers, usually with Harry.

They walked together in the park like lovers, and some months ago Harry gave her a diamond ring which she wore as would another girl the engagement ring that pledged her faith to a sweetheart.

Last June the neighbors began to notice that Harry and Margeret were together more than before. Then, in July, Margaret told her mother that she had accepted a position as nursemaid with a family named Harris.

She went away on her "job." Soon letters began coming from her. On the top of the inside page were the words "The Cape," but the envelopes were postmarked "Edward Everett Square, Dorchester."

Still no suspicion that anything was wrong entered the minds of the mother or Robert.

"GOING TO BEAR MOUNTAIN."

In September came a letter saying that the "Harris" family was going to Bear Mountain, a resort up the Hudson from New York, and that Margaret was going with them.

Here comes the first of the significant points the police are working on. On September 21, the day she is believed to have been killed, Margaret wrote home a postcard. It bore the words "Bear Mountain" on the back, but the postmark was "Station No. 13 New York City."

Another postcard of the same date and the same time from Harry bore the postmark "Hudson Terminal Station."

IDENTIFIED BODY.

The next step was the discovery of the body. Harry was in Boston at the time. He drew the attention of the family to the stories in the papers and suggested that he go to New York to see if the body of "Mrs. Fay" would be that of their Margaret.

Robert lent him $25 to make the trip, as he said he was "broke."

The next thing the family heard was a telephone message from Harry to Robert, saying that he had identified the clothing of the Fay girl as that of Margaret, but had not been allowed to see the body "because the police are photographing the finger prints on her throat, in an effort to find the murderer."

At the time this message was sent, say the police, no one but the murderer himself and the detectives at New York headquarters knew there were finger prints on the girl's throat.

IN DORCHESTER HOSPITAL.

They also declare that Harry had not gone to New York headquarters, and that they believe he telephoned from some Boston telephone station.

The real identification of the girl, they say, was made by the husband of a married sister of Margaret, now living in Brooklyn. The sister had seen things about Mrs. Fay that attracted her attention, and sent her husband to the police. He identified the girl's belongings as those of Margaret.

In the meantime the Boston American discovered that while she was supposed to be working as a housemaid for "Mrs. Harris," Margaret Townsend had been a patient at the St. Anne Maternity Hospital in Dorchester.

Search through the employment bureaus of the city failed to reveal the record of such a job as Margaret had told her mother she had obtained in one of them. Further search among the families of Harris in Dorchester also failed to disclose any one of them who knew of Margaret Townsend, or who had spent the Summer "on the Cape," or had visited Bear Mountain.

Detective Oswald, one of the crack crime tracers of the New York homicide squad under the command of Captain Carey, was sent on to Boston to pick up the ends of the trail here, and follow them if possible to the criminal.

STONEMAN GIVES HIS CONNECTION WITH CASE

David Stoneman, the Milk street attorney, whose name was mentioned in the Boston American's story of the alleged blackmail of Allen C. Jones, proprietor of the American House, Hanover street, made the following statement of his connection with the case:

"Realizing that the Boston American is the standard bearer in the fight for truth and justice in all matters, I am taking this opportunity to give you the fullest information regarding the conduct of myself in the alleged blackmailing case of Allen C. Jones of the American House.

"This statement will stand the closest scrutiny and in support of my statement the Boston American, through its editor, may appoint the most efficient investigator or investigators, so that the following statement may be substantiated in every particular to the smallest detail. The facts are as follows:

"On December 26, 1916, Mr. Jones was brought to my office by Mr. Frank H. Jenkins of No. 7 Water street, Boston. Mr. Jenkins is a friend of mine of long standing; is associated with Arthur F. Breed, an attorney-at-law; and is a man of good standing and of excellent reputation.

"At that time Mr. Jones was involved in several important matters of litigation. He had been represented by Mr. Sherman Whipple and told me that he owed a large bill for services to Mr. Whipple, which he was unable to pay, and that Mr. Whipple was unwilling to render further services.

EVICTION CASE LOST.

"He further told me that he had been evicted from the American House by Mr. J. Sumner Draper, that Mr. Whipple had just tried the ejectment case for him and had lost it; that all of his furniture and effects were in the storage warehouse; that a man named Hager had obtained a judgment against him and was threatening to arrest him; that he had brought suit against Mr. Draper in the sum of $250,000; and that his former wife, who had obtained a divorce from him in California, was threatening to bring proceedings for non-payment of alimony.

"I took charge of all these matters for Mr. Jones and acted for him continuously from December 26, 1916, to March 2, 1918. During that period he also employed me to negotiate for the purchase of the American House and for the purpose of organizing a syndicate to assist him to raise about $600,000 for that purpose. He also had important disputes with Mr. Simon Vorenberg, who later bought the American House property—with the Summerfield Company with whom the American House furnishings were stored—and with his former counsel, Messrs. Fowler, Bauer & Kenney, who sued him for services.

BOOKS SHOW SERVICES.

"The services rendered were important and difficult and my books show in detail what they were. The matter of his wife's alimony was adjusted with her attorney, Mr. Flannigan, by the payment of $500 and I obtained from her a release to Mr. Jones of all claims for alimony for all times. There never was to my knowledge any criminal complaint against Jones and his statement of threats is false.

"On July 12, 1918, I rendered an itemized bill to him for all services rendered from December 26, 1916, to March 2, 1918. He called at my office and agreed with me that $7,500 was a reasonable charge. He told me, however, that while his financial condition had improved, he was still unable to pay my bill and offered me his note for $7,500 payable $100 monthly. This I accepted and I wrote him a letter on July 31, 1918, which reads as follows:

"Dear Mr. Jones:

"Confirming my conversation with you at this office this morning, I herewith enclose bill for services rendered to you to date amounting to seventy-five hundred dollars ($7,500).

"As I told you, I understand that your present financial condition is such that you are unable to pay this bill, but I am willing to wait a reasonable time until you get on your feet and are in a position to take care of it.

"In the meantime I shall give instructions to turn over all papers that you desire to Mr. Carl Gerstein, who, I understand, will from now on take care of your legal matters. I will retain, however, the papers in the Draper litigation merely for the purpose of attempting to put through a settlement, if possible. Should I be unable to make any headway with Mr. Draper's counsel, I will inform you in a short time and then you may either leave the case here or let Mr. Gerstein take hold of it.

"I have written Mr. Gerstein that he is at liberty to proceed in all your matters.

"Yours very truly,
"David Stoneman."

On the same day I also wrote a letter to his new counsel, which is as follows:

"Carl Gerstein, Esq.,

"Dear Sir:

"We are withdrawing from all litigation and other matters in which we appear for Allen C. Jones of the American House, and we are told by him that you are hereafter to take care of his matters.

"You are at liberty to call at this office at your leisure and take with you all papers which we have belonging to him.

"Yours very truly,
"David Stoneman."

"This closed the incident. Since July, 1918, he had paid but $400 on account of the note and on December 7, 1920, I learned that he had filed a voluntary petition in bankruptcy. A young man in my office was later elected trustee in bankruptcy and upon examination of Mr. Jones it developed that he had given thousands of dollars' worth of jewelry and an automobile to his wife, under circumstances probably fraudulent as against creditors.

"Accordingly, I brought a bill in equity in the Superior Court against him and his wife to recover the jewelry and the automobile, alleging that they had been conveyed by him in fraud to creditors. This suit is now pending, will be tried shortly, and is the real cause for his animosity against me.

"In view of your article which has received considerable prominence, I have this day written the Grievance Committee of the Bar Association, requesting an immediate and thorough investigation of this matter."

4 DORCHESTER ROOFERS IN BANKRUPTCY COURT

Three voluntary petitions of bankruptcy were filed today in the United States Bankruptcy Court. Four brothers, doing a roofing business on Washington street, Dorchester, under the name of Goodstein Brothers, filed a petition, giving liabilities of $4,158, with no assets. The brothers are Charles, Harry J., Israel L. and Joseph S. Goodstein. William M. Brigham of Marlboro, an attorney and former member of the State Legislature, filed a petition, with liabilities of $1,526 and no assets.

The third was Fred T. Boyle of Swan street, Everett, a salesman, with liabilities of $4,348 and no assets.

MINGO HEARING TO GO ON AT CAPITAL

Washington, Oct. 3.—The Senate Labor Committee is to complete its investigations of disorders in the Mingo, West Virginia, coal fields with a week's hearings here beginning Monday. Chairman Kenyon announced today that plans for another visit to West Virginia had been abandoned.

WANT FRED A. FINEGAN ON LABOR BOARD

The Ward 21 Voters' League, at a meeting at No. 380 Morton street, recommended to Mayor Peters the appointment of Fred A. Finegan of Ward 21 to the unemployment board.

Today

Continued From First Page.

duced his horse to one oat straw, then saw it die.

If you have ten million men earning and spending an average of sixty million dollars a day, you'll have prosperity. Cut that in two, and you have bad times. If wages of ten cents a day interest you, move your business to China, and go bankrupt.

The Mystery of Mme. Walska's Broken Romance. What has separated the temperamental prima donna from her $80,000,000 American husband? The "spirit messages" of her lamented second husband. Or the siren call of her "career"? Next Sunday's Boston Sunday Advertiser, with pictures.

Filene's Automatic Bargain BASEMENT

when have you ever heard of a nationally known advertised brand of women's coats at $3.95? Tuesday—

186 women's good TWEED coats

$3.95 three colors

women's good tweed coats for the price of a girl's coat

Even though we can't tell you the maker's name — YOU can tell they are GOOD coats by the long wearing material and strap cuffs. Full length coats, 60% wool, in black-white, brown-white, grey-white TWEEDS. Sizes 14 to 44 in lot.

OUR PLAN
LOW first prices or we lose
¼ after 12 selling days
½ after 18 selling days
¾ after 24 selling days
goods given away to charitable institutions after 30 selling days

HUNDREDS OF OTHER BARGAIN LOTS

WEST END MOTHER OF 7 CHILDREN SUES POLICEMEN FOR $20,000

ALLEGES FALSE ARREST

Mrs. Celia Schnider of No. 35 South Russell street, West End, the mother of seven children has filed two suits for $10,000 each against Sergeant Joseph L. Snow and Patrolman James Leonard of the Joy Street Station. She alleges false arrest. The suits are returnable in Superior Court today.

The filing of the suits follows a series of court cases in which Mrs. Schnider and her husband have appeared on various charges of liquor violation.

The husband of Mrs. Schnider first appeared in court in July, 1920, charged with selling antique furniture without a license. According to the story of the Schniders the arrest was one of spite, following the sale of a sewing machine to a neighbor, who later wanted the money for it returned.

It the lower court Schnider was fined $20 but later the charge was filed.

According to the husband, the police on three occasions later visited the house in search of liquor. On the fourth visit he said, they seized a quantity which he declared was for his own use.

Schnider protested the seizure, as the officers, he declared, did not have a warrant. Words followed between his wife and the officers, he says, and in the melee Mrs. Schnider was knocked down.

The husband and wife were arrested and fined $100 each on this occasion but were found not guilty by a Superior Court jury which heard the case on appeal.

Then, according to Schnider, his wife was arrested again on a liquor selling charge, and was taken out of her house without being given time to dress. She was arraigned on the last charge before Judge Wentworth and was found not guilty.

NEWBURYPORT MAY BAR ONE-MAN CAR

The city government of Newburyport today denounced the one-man cars as a menace to the safety of the public and asked that they be removed from operation in that city.

Service is delayed, fares are unduly high and the one-man car "is a source of danger to the public," the agents of the city government said to the State Department of Public Utilities.

John C. Stanley, lone representative of the individual riders at today's hearing, said few passengers use the one-man lines there and if they are discontinued he feared the district would be without service.

Fred A. Cummings of the Eastern Massachusetts Street Railway said the one-man cars have operated 20,000,000 miles on that system, with fewer accidents than when the two-men cars were in operation. He said that not a single accident on that system can be attributed to the fact that the car was operated by one man.

3 HELD AFTER SHOOTING OF DRUGGIST IN MAINE

St. John, N. B., Oct. 3.—One of the alleged bravos of a gang of international rum-runners fired the shot which wounded Wendall Slipp, Woodstock druggist, on the Houlton road the night of Sept. 27, police disclosed today. Dick Britton of Houlton is alleged to have confessed. Britton O. Davenport, his alleged chief, and Charles Burpee of New Brunswick have been arrested, and a still on Leonard Fitzpatrick's farm in the Watson settlement has been seized.

Helping Her Husband Spend Baseball Winnings

IRENE FENWICK.

Popular actress, now in Boston, whose husband is reported to have won $100,000 on wager.

STAR'S HUSBAND WINS $100,000 ON BALL TEAMS

Irene Fenwick Helping James O'Brien Spend Winnings on Pennant Race

Atlantic City, Oct. 3.—Irene Fenwick, widely known actress is helping her husband James O'Brien, a New York stock broker, spend $100,000 that he won on the baseball pennant race.

O'Brien picked both New York teams to win the pennants in the National and American Leagues races. He placed $25,000 at 4 to 1 when lehtreteam was leading.

The bet was placed with a syndicate when O'Brien was attending the Dempsey-Carpentier fight last July and at the time was considered a rash act by his friends. But O'Brien celebrated the winning of the huge sum by giving a dinner to these same friends in Atlantic City and his clever wife was there to help him begin the spending. She is also planning on the disposition of a goodly part of the balance.

LIVED SIX YEARS WITH SPINE FRACTURED

Living six years with her spine fractured and then surviving a successful operation at the Boston City Hospital, is the experience of Mrs. Ottie S. Stetson, of No. 12 Redfield street, Neponset.

Six years ago Mrs. Stetson fell down a flight of stairs and dislocated her spine. She did not know it, but complained of pains to her family doctor. When the pain stopped she gave the matter no further thought, but in recent years, pains in the back again annoyed her.

A few days ago her physician advised that she go to the Boston City Hospital, where surgeons diagnosed her ailment as a fractured spine. An operation followed and she is reported as rapidly recovering.

1,000 MOOR REBELS SLAIN IN NEW BATTLE

Melilla, Morocco, Oct. 3 (By the Associated Press).—Continuing their advance against the Moorish tribesmen yesterday, the Spanish troops engaged the rebels along a front of ten kilometres in the plains before Zeluan, inflicting casualties in killed of more than 1,000 upon the Moors. The action lasted fifteen hours.

Rooms—The sunny, comfortable, homelike kind are always available through the American's "Furnished Rooms" classification in the Want Ad pages.

BOSTON EVENING AMERICAN
Boston's Want Ad Directory
Read for Profit—Use for Results

BURGLAR CAUGHT LOOTING RICH NEWTON HOME

Accomplice Escapes, Leaping From Window to Dodge Shots of Police

One burglar was caught and another escaped by jumping through a window to the ground, fourteen feet below, when Newton police officers surprised them robbing the house of J. F. Twomey, a rich Boston leather merchant, at No. 849 Commonwealth avenue, Newton.

Both men were fashionably dressed, were working with an expensive automobile, which was captured and the Twomey house was the sixth of a series of actual breaks and attempts made in Newton and Brighton during the night.

ESCAPES POLICE VOLLEY.

Both men were armed, one with an automatic pistol and the other a pearl handled repeating revolver. The police fired at the escaping man as he jumped through the window and emptied their automatics at him as he disappeared in the underbrush surrounding the house. The other man, who gave his name as John Hamilton of West Newton street, Boston, surrendered without a fight.

When arraigned in the Newton court he was held in $10,000 bail on three counts for the November Grand Jury.

The first intimation of the activities of the pair who were well-dressed came to the Newton police shortly after eight o'clock when Augustus H. Foucar, a Boston leather dealer, telephoned that he was suspicious of the actions of two men, riding in an expensive car, who had called at his house asking for "a Mr. Burns."

FOUND FAMILY HOME.

He and his family were sitting in the darkness on the front piazza, he stated. The two men approached the veranda and appeared to be surprised that anyone was there. Mr. Foucar said that the men made profuse apologies when they were informed that "Mr. Burns" did not live there, and withdrew to their car.

Lieutenant Mullen who got the message from Foucar' immediately sent out a squad of police to round up the car and its mysterious passengers.

Less than five minutes later the police were informed over the telephone of a break at the home of Charles M. Scudder, also a wealthy leather merchant, living at No. 279 Commonwealth avenue.

RANSACK SCUDDER HOME.

Scudder stated that as he reached home in his auto he saw a large car in the driveway. As he approached the front door, he stated, two men rushed out, and jumping into the machine, drove off.

The front door had been jimied and the whole house had been ransacked of jewelry and clothing.

Three of the officers, Sergeant Desmond and Patrolmen Murphy and Mahoney, found the car described, by Foucar and Scudder, outside the home of J. F. Twomey of No. 849 Commonwealth avenue.

They were just about to enter when the Twomey family and Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Loud, who live with them, drove up in an automobile. They were informed that burglars were in their house and warned not to enter.

The two women took shelter under the veranda and the men entered with the two patrolmen. They found that the door had been literally torn from its hinges. They made their way upstairs and hearing the two robbers at work in one of the bedrooms rushed in with revolvers drawn and ordered the men to throw up their hands.

One of the men obeyed, the other crashed through the French window and dropped to the ground. The policemen jumped to the window and emptied their revolvers, but the man made his escape.

The man captured was dressed in clothes of the latest pattern and wore white kid gloves, evidently to avoid the leaving of finger prints. He was taken immediately to the Newton police station while the other officers combed the vicinity for his companion.

In the pocket of the man arrested the police found a jimmy, a blackjack and several hundred dollars' worth of watches and jewelry, evidently stolen in the burglaries committed last night.

The car in which the two rode was new and had a New York registration. It is believed that it was recently stolen. In the car three police found watches, earrings, lorgnettes, purses, money, silk stockings, silk slippers, silver golf cups, the property of Theodore M. Munroe of No. 1939 Commonwealth avenue, Brighton, and several overcoats and other articles of clothing.

The Munroe home had been broken into earlier in the evening and articles valued at several hundred dollars had been stolen.

HEIRLOOMS MISSING.

Only jewelry, the property of Mrs. Munroe, and considered priceless by her because of being family heirlooms, are numbered among the missing articles. Pearls, gold cuff links, stickpins and two overcoats were also taken.

Mr. Munroe, who is a Boston real estate operator with offices in the Tremont Building, stated he and his wife left the house for the evening shortly before 7 o'clock. Shortly after a neighbor passing by noticed the window shades drawn. A light, now believed to be a flashlight, was flashed back and forth in the darkened house.

The greater part of the stolen loot was identified today by Mrs. Theodore Munroe of No. 1939 Commonwealth avenue, Brighton, and Mrs. J. F. Toomey of Commonwealth avenue, Newton, as their property. A few articles of jewelry hidden in the auto, have not been claimed. Efforts of the police to find the owner of the car have so far not succeeded. The car had New York license number 297-152.

Comes to See Police System

Chief Leon V. Jenkins of Portland, Ore. is in Boston looking over the police system. He has made a tour of several cities. Sergeant William J. Carey was assigned to assist him.

Roger W. Babson's Wife Goes to School With Her Japanese Chef

MRS. ROGER W. BABSON AND FRED SUGAYA

Mrs. Babson's Japanese chef is ambitious to enter the commercial life of his native land. He confided his aspirations to his mistress. He is now taking, with Mrs. Babson, a course in accountancy at her husband's famous business college. Mrs. Babson is the first woman to enter the Babson Institute as a student.

DIVORCE GIVEN TO WIFE OF F. F. CHASE

A Japanese cook who said he refused to work longer for Francis F. Chase, Pearl street business man, because "the glasses at his Summer home in Cohasset usually smelled of whiskey," was a star witness against his ex-employer today in the divorce suit brought against Chase by Mrs. Anita Davis Chase of the Hotel Buckminster.

Mrs. Chase, who alleged gross and confirmed habits of intoxication, was granted a decree by Judge Callahan.

She told of a party at the Hotel Somerset to which her husband brought a suit case full of liquor.

The Japanese cook, after complaining of the odor of alcohol at the Cohasset Summer home of the Chases, said that on one occasion he noticed a bottle of liquor at night, and the bottle was empty in the morning; and that the attic contained a supply of whiskey to which the master of the house frequently repaired.

Mrs. M. L. Ely of the Hotel Buckminster testified that Chase was "drunk most of the time," but amended it later by adding "in the evening." She said he swore at and humiliated his wife while in his cups.

200 HUB DOCK MEN QUIT ON WAGE CUT

Ignoring the fact thattheir leaders and representatives of local steamship companies were holding a conference over the proposed cut from 80 to 65 cents an hour pay, 200 longshoremen employed on the dock of the Revere Sugar Refining Company in the Mystic River today threw up their jobs.

Officials of the steamship companies denied that it is a strike and said the work stopped because they had no place to store the 15,000,000 pounds of sugar from Cuba which arrived last week. The men declare it is a strike and a protest against the cut. Union officers say it is unauthorized and illegal.

The conference ended in a deadlock, though it was announced that there is still hope of a settlement. The men are demanding 40 hour week as at prsent. The companies stand out for a 48 hour week.

NORMAL SCHOOL SAFE AT WESTFIELD ROBBED

Westfield, Oct. 3.—Police today searched for the thieves who smashed open a safe in the State Normal School and stole a large sum of money, securities and teachers' pay checks which had been indorsed. The robbers used a twenty-pound sledge hammer and a heavy axe. Entrance to the building was gained through a cellar window.

She Follows Statistician's Rules; Cook Will Enter Business in Nippon.

BABSON'S RULES FOR WOMEN

1.—Learn to keep your husband.
2.—Learn to keep your money—and his.
3.—Learn to keep your health.

Keeping these three rules clearly in mind, Mrs. Roger W. Babson, wife of the celebrated statistician and business expert of Wellesley Hills, has enrolled as one of the students at the Babson Institute, founded by her husband and author of the rules.

In the same class of accountancy with her is her chef, a Japanese, Fred Sugaya, who knows more about cooking than Roger Babson does about business, and wants to change his job and become a business man back in Nippon.

Ever since Roger Babson founded his statistical bureau his wife has been its treasurer, and has had general supervision of its books. But the business has grown so of late that she has felt the need of applying another of her husband's rules—"Keep abreast of your work by constantly brushing up."

HUSBAND BREAKS RULE.

To do that she has compelled him to break another of his rules—not to allow women to enter as students in his institute.

Mrs. Babson was very much surprised and not a little put out to find that her enrollment had attracted public attention and had won space in the newspapers.

"I cannot, for the life of me, see why my move to study accountancy should have been considered a matter of news," said she.

"It became necessary for me to brush up my accountancy, and to do that I had either to go to Boston, which would have been difficult, as I am a busy woman, or to go to school here. I chose the latter, and the rule against co-education in the institute was abrogated in my favor merely because I happen to be the wife of the founder."

Mrs. Babson, a charming little woman, with a smile that lights up her face most delightfully when it comes, which is all too seldom, looks grave, almost stern, when her face is in repose.

She is the soul of neatness and evident efficiency. She manages her household on business principles and looks after her rather heavy duties in the statistical bureau as well.

She agrees thoroughly with her husband's three rules for women. That is why she has brought her daughter up to know and follow them carefully.

Miss Babson entered Boston University as a freshman this year, because, as Mrs. Babson explained, "that is the place of all others where the true meaning and real inwardness of those rules will be taught her.

AID COOK'S AMBITIONS.

"If those rules were more generally understood by the women of the country and more generally followed, the tremendous menace of divorce, which is growing in this country so swiftly, would be robbed of much of its terror.

"When one stops to think that there were in the United States last year one-tenth as many divorces as there were marriages, some idea of the state of affairs and the need for positive steps to save the integrity of the American family, become apparent."

Sugaya says that as soon as he completes his studies in the Babson Institute he is going back to Japan to start in business for himself. In spite of the fact that this means the loss of a most satisfactory cook, Mr. and Mrs. Babson are lending Sugaya all possible assistance in reaching the goal of his ambition.

EXHUMATION OF SEARLES' BODY ORDERED

Continued From First Page.

through his many years of residence in Methuen to escape the limelight of publicity now bids fair, in death, to be one of the high spots in the most sensational revelations that have startled the reading public of the State for years.

Dying apparently of ills incident to a good old age, the rake of investigation was brought out when the District Attorney received an unsigned letter intimating that the aged millionaire had been hastened to his end, which, it said, might not have been entirely "natural."

And with the exhumation of the body it is believed may come a revelation of slow poisoning to hasten on the death of the rich old recluse.

That he would welcome an investigation was the statement of Dr. Victor A. Reed, assistant medical examiner, and a doctor who attended Searles at times during his last illness. But, according to Reed, if subtle poisons were administered to the walled-in recluse, it was done at a period when he, Reed, was not in attendance. And, according to Reed, if poison had been administered, it would have been more apparent at the time of death.

Besides Dr. Reed, the district attorney planned today to question Dr. Henry F. Dearborn, who also attended the millionaire during his last illness.

Dr. Reed stated that he attended Mr. Searles during the ten days preceding his death, but while there were no symptoms shown that would point to illness from poison, he had since learned that symptoms were seen earlier than would be compatible with poison.

Dr. Reed declared that he would welcome an autopsy of the dead multi-millionaire's body, if for no other reason than to definitely arrive at the cause of the aged man's death.

He stated that he attended Mr. Searles during the ten days preceding his death, but while there were no symptoms shown that would point to illness from poison, he had since learned that symptoms were seen earlier that would be compatible with poison.

Dr. Reed stated that the symptoms were noticed while Searles was under the care of Dr. Dearborn.

"I realized then that the symptoms were those sometimes associated with poisoning," he said, "but this seemed hardly probable as the patient was well cared for by three nurses. Mr. Searles was apparently in good cheer all during the three months I attended him. His heart seemed to be the fatal cause. He suffered from a peculiar nervous affection of the heart."

Dr. Joseph F. McCarthy, who will be questioned in connection with the last illness of Searles, today in New York said: "Under the circumstances, I do not care to make any statement. As a physician I cannot discuss the case."

Dr. Reed's statement that he was interested in an autopsy, recalling the strange symptoms as being compatible with poisoning, created a stir in this city and in Methuen where Searles was born and had lived his lifetime of seventy-nine years. The outcome of District Attorney Donnell's action is being watched with keen interest.

It is hinted that the anonymous letter which is really the indirect cause of Dr. Reed's declaration to the effect that he would be interested in the exhumation of Searles' body for examination, was written by a person who lived close to the late art financier. While the missive was written in poor hand and contained mispellings, the belief has been expressed that these characteristics were affected merely as a disguise.

DOUBT AS TO TESTS.

ROCKEFELLER'S DAUGHTER AND HUSBAND PART

Couple Are "Not Living Under Same Roof," Harold F. McCormick Announced

Chicago, Ill., Oct. 3.—Friends of the couple in this city learned today that Harold F. McCormick and his wife, the daughter of John D. Rockefeller are separated.

They have virtually lived apart for the last eight years, and intimates lean to the view that this situation will become permanent. Mr. McCormick confirmed the rumor of an estrangement in writing at his estate at Lake Forest. He and Mrs. McCormick arrived in Chicago from Europe on separate trains, but his presence here was kept secret. It had been announced in New York that both would return to Chicago on the Twentieth Century Limited to prove that rumors of their separation were unfounded.

When only Mrs. McCormick's party stepped from the train there were inquiries, especially as Mr. McCormick's New York representatives had assured inquirers that his employer was on the train and had sent him two telegrams on the way to Chicago.

On her own part, Mrs. McCormick again denied the rumors of separation and characterized them as ridiculous. Mr. McCormick was found in his Italian Castle at Lake Forest and issued this statement:

"Mr. Harold McCormick declines to make any statement beyond confirming the report that he and his wife are not living under the same roof."

Reports of separation and divorce have been in existence ever since Mrs. McCormick went to Switzerland eight years ago to be treated by Dr. Carl Jung, the celebrated Viennese psychologist. They have been persistently denied as often as they came back into circulation by Mr. and Mrs. McCormick.

BRIDEGROOM IS HELD ON CHARGE OF LARCENY

Caught in Ogden, Utah, after his bride of only a few months had been forced to send home to friends in Boston for money, Harry B. Borland, thirty-five years old, will soon be on his way back to this city to answer to a charge of larceny in the passing of five checks alleged to have been bogus.

Marrying a pretty girl several years his junior and at present employed as saleswoman in a Boston department store, Borland's honeymoon tour, on which he took his wife's brother, proved his downfall.

It is alleged that Borland, capitalizing his wife's acquaintance at several stores, passed the bad checks there just prior to and even on his wedding day. They left on a wedding trip, which ended for the bride at New Orleans. Borland, in letters after his bride had reached home, said he was going to Mexico, but through letters he was finally trapped at Ogden.

It is charged he passed worthless checks on Alfred L. Ballard, druggist, at No. 1441 Commonwealth avenue; Samuel D. Henkin, delicatessen store keeper, No. 1439A Commonwealth avenue; Davis Brothers, pharmacists, No. 683 Washington street, and the Raymond Syndicate, No. 360 Washington street.

His wife, Mary, now lives on Norfolk stret, Dorchester.

MISSING BOY IS FOUND DROWNED IN GLOUCESTER

Gloucester, Oct. 3.—The body of 11-year-old Frank Dahlmer, son of Captain and Mrs. John Dahlmer, was found floating from beneath the D. B. Smith wharf at the eastern end of the harbor today, badly mutilated and almost unrecognizable.

The boy disappeared from his home on Main street Sept. 22 after having been sent to a store for milk.

He was last seen on the edge of the Booth Fisheries wharf. All trace of the lad was lost from this point and persistent grappling along the water front and in the docks failed to bring the body to the surface.

Wise Bees Save Honey—Wise Folks Save Money

Interest Begins Oct. 10

"DORMANT"

Sleeping—Inactive—unused.
Why not make a deposit on that inactive Bank Book.

BEFORE THE 10TH

Last Dividend 4½%

Total Assets Over $36,000,000

Deposits Received by Mail
Open Daily from 8 to 2
Saturdays 4 to 7 for Deposits Only

HOME SAVINGS BANK

INCORPORATED 1869
75 Tremont Street, Boston 9, Mass.

MRS. STILLMAN REJECTS OFFER BY HUSBAND

Refuses to Accept Anything Short of Court Decision for Herself and Guy

New York, Oct. 3—Upon one condition, James A. Stillman, multi-millionaire banker, is ready to drop charges of unfaithfulness against his wife, Mrs. Anne Potter Stillman, to acknowledge the legitimacy of little Guy Stillman, and to resume life with Mrs. Stillman.

This condition, it was learned today from advisers of Mrs. Stillman, is that both Stillman and his wife issue public statements. Banker Stillman's statement would be an acknowledgment of error, and Mrs. Stillman's would be to this effect:

"My husband admits he was in error when he dragged our affairs into a public forum. Against me and our baby Guy anyone could have been deceived by the facts presented to Mr. Stillman before he took court action."

Mrs. Stillman has rejected the proposal. She informed her husband's attorneys that she was through with him forever, had no use for him and no desire to see him again.

She further informed Banker Stillman that she would not accept anything short of a court decision for herself and Guy.

The latest reconciliation offer was made to the accused wife through a confidential attorney for Stillman and the spokesman, it was said, was Clifford A. Roberts.

DE VALERA NOT TO ATTEND CONFERENCE

Dublin, Oct. 3 (By Associated Press)—The Sinn Fein delegation to the conference in London, beginning October 11, which will explore the possibilities of the Irish situation with a view to a definite settlement, will leave Dublin next Monday, October 10, it was announced here today.

Eamon De Valera will not be one of the Sinn Fein delegates and will not go to London in connection with the conference, according to Desmond Fitzgerald, the Sinn Fein Minister of Propaganda, who made the announcement regarding the delegation's departure.

Belfast, Oct. 3.—Reports that Ulster had been invited to send delegates to the London conference next week on the Irish question, which have been in circulation here, were officially denied today.

CHARGED WITH USING PROFANITY TO OFFICER

John F. Hennokus, of Byron court, Jamaica Plain, was arraigned in the district court of West Roxbury today charged with profanity. The evidence showed that Hennokus had dropped a bottle on the sidewalk and when a patrolman asked if it had contained liquor, he told the officer to go to a spot often referred to by reformers. Judge Brackett after listening to the testimony placed the case on file.

What does Paris say of the extreme "period" gown?

May one, in this season of length and slimness, appear in an evening *toilette* that makes one resemble an eighteenth-century Venetian lady on a grand fête night?

Are these bouffant gowns really worn? How long are they, and how wide? Are they of shimmering stuffs or of chiffon and lace? Vividly gay or silver-white and exquisite?

Just one of every new phase of fall fashions which you can see by sending at once to your newsdealer's for the

OCTOBER
Fall Fashions Number
Harper's Bazar

ENGLISH PRIMATE ASKS PRAYER FOR PARLEY

London, Oct. 3.—The Archbishop of Canterbury, as president of the world alliance for promoting international friendship through the churches, has addressed a letter to the presidents of the national councils in America, Europe and Asia, appealing to all the Christian churches to set apart Sunday, November 6, as a day of prayer for the divine blessing on the Washington conference on limitation of armaments and Far Eastern problems, beginning November 22.

The Boston Daily Advertiser is engaged in a hunt for the Perfect Baby. One hundred dollars for "precious." There isn't room here to tell about the Advertiser's Perfect Baby hunt. A word to the wise.

SHOWERS AND COOL WAVE ARE PREDICTED

Showers and cooler weather tonight and tomorrow, with clearing by Tuesday noon, is the forecast by the weather bureau. A cool wave is sweeping over the country in the northern Mississippi River Valley and is reported to be moving toward the New England coast. Heavy showers are reported from various points along the Atlantic coats and a number of them are expected to sprinkle Boston and break the humidity before nightfall. The temperature may fall as low as 45 to 50 degrees early tomorrow and Wednesday.

Jordan Marsh Company
Where Satisfaction Is Guaranteed With Every Purchase

Pogo!!!
The New Outdoor Sport

In the Toy Section
Second Floor, Annex

The Pogo is a trick stick with which you are enabled to jump along like a kangaroo and has become quite the fad in many European cities. Before long there will be "pogoing" in our thoroughfares right here in Boston.

A Pogo is a stick with an ingenious device near the bottom made of India rubber and a spring. You mount the stick similar to the way you have seen youngsters mount scooter cars. On the pogo you can jump along without the least jar and no great amount of physical effort. Its lots of fun and thoroughly enjoyed.

Pogos come in 3 sizes and may be used by persons weighing up to 150 pounds. Prices 3.75, 4.00 and 4.50.

CONSIDER BOND ISSUE BY U. S. TO AID IDLE

Planned as Permanent Safeguard to Prevent Unemployment When Work Is Scarce

By Associated Press

Washington, Oct. 3.—Advisability of a Federal bond issue to create a fund for making loans to aid municipal public works in years of depression when jobs are scarce was under consideration today by sub-committees of the National Conference on Unemployment.

Such a proposal has been suggested to the conference as part of a plan for permanent safeguards against bad years for the nation's workers. No estimate of how many millions of dollars would be required for such a fund has been made as yet. The plan constitudes one of the recommendations of the conference advisory committee.

Loans to municipalities would be made by the Federal government under the plan only upon proof of national unemployment and industrial depression, as shown by industrial and unemployment statistics and upon proof of the soundness and utility of specific public works proposed. The interest rate for loans to municipalities would be not less than that paid by the Federal government.

"The next step in the emergency measures for the unemployed," Herbert Hoover said, today, "is definite organization by the Mayors. Employers and business men, the relief associations, the State and Federal agencies cannot surround the problem systematically until the Mayors have established strong emergency organizations with municipalities behind them."

Mr. Hoover made public telegrams from Mayors Fitzgerald of Cleveland and Peters of Boston, announcing the formation of emergency unemployment committees.

HUNGARY HAS 40,000 TROOPS ON FRONTIER

Vienna, Oct. 3.—An official Austrian military report, just made public here, declares that Hungary has 200,000 men under arms, 40,000 of whom are in the vicinity of the Austrian frontier. The entire force, says the report, is completely equipped for the field, from steel helmets to hand grenades, and also possesses four heavy siege guns of the Howitzer type.

JUDICIAL OATH ADMINISTERED TO TAFT

Chief Justice and Associates Pay Respects to President After Ceremony

By Associated Press

Washington, Oct. 3.—Administration of the judicial oath to William Howard Taft, the new chief justice of the United States, marked the reconvening today of the Supreme Court for the regular Fall term.

The oath was administered to Mr. Taft, who thereby became the first chief justice to have previously occupied the highest executive office in the nation, by the senior associate justice, Joseph McKenna. The oath taken today suplemented the constitutional oath administered July 11, soon after the appointment of the former President by President Harding.

The administration of the judicial oath, the final step in the induction of a new chief justice, was attended by all of the age-old ceremony attached to the nation's highest tribunal.

The chief justice and the associate justices, at the conclusion of these ceremonies, followed the custom established years ago and went to the White House to pay their respects to the President.

BOY OF SEVEN TWICE TRIES TO KILL SELF

Uxbridge, Oct. 3.—Friends and neighbors today cared for seven-year-old Joseph Knopic after he had twice tried to kill himself in fear of his father's wrath because of accidentally setting their home on fire. A blazing cat-o'-nine-tail the boy was playing with was thrown through a window. Dragged from the burning house, the boy tried to leap down a well, saying: "I might as well kill myself, for, if I don't, my father will do it when he comes home."

VOLIVA OFFERS $1,000 FOR PROOF EARTH MOVES

Zion, Ill., Oct. 3.—A reward of $1,000 to any college professor or layman who can prove the world is a sphere or moves was offered by Wilbur Glenn Voliva, overseer of Zion, in an address in Shiloh Tabernacle last night, in which he reiterated his recent announcement that the world is flat and has no motion.

BOSTON SOCIETY HAPPENINGS

Notable Women to Run Hotel

Miss Margaret Greenwood, a member of the 1917 Sewing Circle, is one of Boston's most attractive society girls. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. L. H. Greenwood of Louisburg square, and is engaged to Mr. Stevenson Pierce Taylor of New York.

MISS MARGARET GREENWOOD

Photo by Bachrach

By BETTY ALDEN.

Too often are people apt to visualize society women as the "gay butterflies" which novels and magazines of the non-highbrow type have repeatedly called them. Just there people are wrong, and several hundred Boston society women are going to prove it on November 16 when Woman's day at the Copley-Plaza takes place. On that day the entire hotel will be run by prominent women.

Efficiency is to be the watchword of the occasion, and I am told that as early as this week fair members of the "four hundred" will begin their "training" as bell-hops, waitresses, doorwomen, news stand girls and clerks. Fashionable matrons of the smart set and clever members of the exclusive Vincent Club are all setting to with a "right good will" to do well their part, whatever it may be, so that the machinery of the hotel will run with the utmost smoothness on Woman's Day.

Members of the committee in charge of the day's program want it clearly understood that the service which patrons of the Copley-Plaza will receive on November 16 will have nothing "amateurish" about it. Those who follow the various activities of Boston society know that there is very little of the amateur where charity is concerned; to wit: the highly artistic and clever Vincent Club "shows" given annually for some worthy benefit, as well as the many charity entertainments which were staged along the North and South Shores during the Summer months. The proceeds raised on Woman's Day will be used to aid in the building fund of a home for incurables on the Frances Willard farm, better known as Llewsac Lodge, Bedford, Mass.

Mr. and Mrs. Charles A. Kidder, who are at their country house in Southboro, will not return to town until the first of November. The Winter home is at No. 120 Beacon street.

Mr. Alexander Robey, son of Dr. and Mrs. William H. Robey of Commonwealth avenue, has sailed aboard the Berengaria, to spend the Winter at Lincoln College, Oxford, Eng. Mr. Robey is a graduate of Harvard, class of '20.

Miss Eugenia Frothingham, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Langdon Frothingham of Beacon street, has returned to Boston following a stay at the Purinton Inn in Stockbridge. Miss Frothingham, with her parents and two sisters, will sail abroad on Wednesday.

The Marquis and Marquise De Ferrante are now settled for the Winter at No. 40 Fenway.

Mr. Charles Lowell Barlow is back at the Somerset Club after a visit with his mother, Mrs. Francis C. Barlow, at Sunnybank. Her granddaughter, Miss Louise Jay, returned to New York on Wednesday.

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur N. Hood and their daughter, Miss Frances Hood, have returned from their Summer home in Falmouth to their Winter residence on Hammond street, Chestnut Hill.

Mr. and Mrs. Clement S. Houghton of Chestnut Hill and Mrs. Louise Chavvenet of Chestnut street were among the Bostonians at Mrs. Frederick S. Coolidge's music festival given on the side of South Mountain, Pittsfield, in Mrs. Coolidge's Temple of Music.

BRIGHTON TANKS UNOPPOSED AT HEARING

Refining Company Asks Permit to Erect Four Receptacles on Cambridge Street

No one from Brighton appeared at the meeting of the Board of Street Commissioners today in opposition to the petition of the Atlantic Refining Company for the storage of 484,000 gallons of oils and gasoline.

John A. Sullivan appeared as counsel for the petitioner and the petitions were taken under advisement by the board.

One request is for the storage of 132,000 gallons of fuel oil, another is for the keeping of 132,000 gallons of gasoline, another for the storage of 132,000 gallons of naphtha and another for the storage of 88,000 gallons of lubricating oil.

Fire Commissioner John R. Murphy indorsed the petitions with the words "no objection." The petitions are signed by James J. Miller, agent of the refining company.

The oils, gasoline and naphtha are to be stored in four big tanks at No. 76 Cambridge street, Brighton. The tanks will be above ground and surrounded by concrete dykes. Outside the dykes will be retaining walls twenty-four inches in thickness.

STUDENT WOUNDED IN FIGHT WITH POLICE

New York, Oct. 3.—Declaring that he was from the South and believed in the "doctrines of the Ku Klux Klan," Montford S. Steel, said by the police to be a student at the Sheffield Scientific School, today resisted efforts of hospital attaches to dress several wounds received in a scuffle followed by his arrest on a charge of trying to shoot Police Patrolman Thomas Nyland. Trouble started, according to the police, when Nyland interfered in a dispute between Steel, another man and a young woman near Broadway and West Forty-fourth street. Steel hailed a taxicab, pushed the young woman into it, drove to a nearby hotel and reappeared with a revolver. A passing officer struck up the weapon just as it was being levelled at Nyland.

SCANLAN'S OFFICE AT STATE HOUSE DECORATED

Bernard P. Scanlan, secretary of the Special Commission on the Necessaries of Life, returned to his duties today, a bridegroom. His bride was Miss Marie Houghton, a resident of Melrose, which is also the home of Scanlan. Scanlan arrived at his office today to find it elaborately decorated in his honor, and he was presented with a beautiful French clock by the office force and the members of the commission.

PROGRAM FOR IRISH PARLEY OUTLINED

Repeal of Home Rule Partition Act Contemplated Under Tentative Plans

London, Oct. 3.—Early repeal of the Home Rule (Partition) Act, which is now in effect in Ireland, is contemplated under the tentative program for the Irish peace conference which will open here one week from tomorrow.

The real Irish peace parley will not sit on the eleventh, but will get under way later, probably in November, according to the present indications. The first sessions will deal with preliminaries.

Official circles were very optimistic today. There had been numerous consultations and exchanges of messages over the week-end which apparently showed that the spirit of hope was widespread. It is forecast that the peace conference procedure will follow these lines:

Premier Lloyd George and a delegation from the Cabinet will meet the Sinn Fein envoys in the Cabinet room at No. 10 Downing street on October 11. The first session will be devoted to the business of "getting acquainted."

Subsequent sessions will be held daily and in a fortnight it is expected that the conferees will have worked out the agenda and agreed upon a general skeleton of the peace work.

This skeleton probably will outline in concrete form the further concessions, which are anticipated by the Sinn Fein, including the promise that the House of Commons will repeal the Home Rule Act as soon as the new session opens.

Then will follow a recess, but how long this intermission will be cannot be foretold. It may be weeks or it may be a few days. After the recess the sitting will be held in historic St. James Palace.

Whether the Premier will have an opportunity to go to Washington will depend upon the length of the interval between the Downing Street and St. James Palace session.

WOULD COMPEL WEEK'S WAIT FOR MARRIAGES

Toronto, Ont., Oct. 3.—Change of the Canadian marriage laws so that couples would have to give a week's public notice of intention to wed was recommended today to the Social Service Council of the Church of England by its executive. Co-operation of other religious bodies was asked as a means of "safeguarding marriage and preventing hasty and ill-advised unions."

U. S. OFFICIALS DON'T EXPECT RAIL STRIKE

Washington, Oct. 3.—Government agencies are keeping in close touch with the railroad strike situation, but reports received thus far indicate that there will be no strike, it was officially announced here today.

C. F. Hovey Co.
HOVEY'S BARGAIN BASEMENT
Summer, Chauncy and Avon Sts.

Quality and desirability first, low prices always.
—*Hovey's Bargain Basement.*

Mail orders should be accompanied by cash.

When the doors open Tuesday—

Dresses for Misses
Fine Quality
Canton Crepe
$11.95
Ready Tuesday 9 A. M.

Misses' Canton Crepe Dress, $11.95

A few women's sizes, too

Blacks, navys, and a few brown, all well trimmed, in a varied assortment of good styles. The price—the lowest we've seen for such good quality.

Plain and Fur Trimmed COATS
Women's and Misses'
Bolivia Velour Silvertone
and plaid back double faced all wool mixtures
$18.75
Sizes 16 to 44

Women's Fur-Trimmed Coat, $18.75

A notable bargain, indeed! Almost all are full silk lined and tailored like the more higher priced coats. And some were reduced from our higher priced coats for this occasion.

Colors: navy, brown, reindeer, taupe, grey and many rich mixtures.

Women's Gowns, Chemise
Lace trimmed, tailored and Hamburg embroidered. Full cut sizes in fine soft materials.
75c

75c

Dressmakers! Milliners!
Short lengths *1 to 5 yards*
Good Velvet
Fall shades and black.
95c yd.
Just the thing for hats, dress trimmings and home made gifts.

240 Girls' Gingham Dresses
Samples $1
Good little dresses of Bates and Amoskeag ginghams that will wear and wash well. In plaids checks, and plain colors. Sizes 6 to 14.

Small Beginnings

The custom of starting a silver chest for a young girl is one that is growing in favor. For the young girl of today is the bride of tomorrow. And tomorrow's bride will enjoy beautiful silver just as much as her mother and her grandmother have through their years of home-making.

Once a pattern is selected, pieces may be added by the dozen, half dozen, or even singly, until the happy possessor has that prized possession—a chest of silver. The acquisitive pleasure of adding treasure to treasure is gratified in a way that is never a drain on the purse.

Silver always makes a delightful gift. It not only pleases when it is new, but its value increases as it shares in the daily life of the one who receives it.

Our silver is found upon the second floor. Here you may look it over quietly at leisure. We are glad to welcome visitors at all times. If you become familiar with the sort of merchandise we display, you will know where to select your gifts.

Shreve, Crump and Low Company.
Founded in 1800
Flat Ware, Hollow Ware and Sheffield Plate
147 Tremont Street Boston, Massachusetts

© 1921, S. C. & L. Co.

STEPDAUGHTER ON TRIAL FOR KABER MURDER

Marian McArdle, Third to Go Before Cleveland Jury in Crime, Denies Guilt

By Associated Press.

Cleveland, Oct. 3.—The trial of Marian McArdle, charged with the first degree murder of Daniel Kaber, her stepfather, was set for today. She is the third to be tried. Mrs. Eva Catherine Kaber, her mother, and Salvatore Cala are serving life sentences for the crime.

County Prosecutor Edward C. Stanton announced he would not seek the death penalty, but would demand a conviction for first degree murder.

The girl's knowledge of the plot to kill Kaber, which also involved Mrs. Mary Brickel, her 63-year-old grandmother, will be admitted by the defence, according to Francis W. Poulson, associate counsel for Miss McArdle, but a general denial that she participated in the murder conspiracy will be offered.

That Miss McArdle's devotion to her mother prevented her from interfering with or disclosing any details of the plot will be one of the pleas offered, Attorney Poulson said.

Kaber was stabbed to death in his Lakewood home more than two years ago by hired assassins. Cala confessed when arrested in Buffalo that he held the invalid, while Vittoria Pisselli wielded the weapon. Mrs. Emma Colavita, who is alleged to have procured Cala and Pisselli for Mrs. Kaber, is awaiting trial. Pisselli has not been apprehended.

Mrs. Kaber will be brought from the Marysville Reformatory to testify for the defence. Prosecutor Stanton is considering summonsing New York detectives who arrested Miss McArdle and her mother.

BUSINESS NOTICE.

CASTORIA
For Infants and Children
In Use For Over 30 Years
Always bears the Signature of Chas. H. Fletcher

SALES TAX PLAN GAINS MORE SENATE VOTES

Many G. O. P. Members Inform Smoot They Are Inclined to Back His Measure

By International News Service.

Washington, Oct. 3.—The sales tax is gaining favor so rapidly in the Senate that Senator Smoot, its chief exponent, is of the opinion it has a first class chance of winning out.

Support of the pending tax revision bill received a jolt today when Senator New of Indiana, one of the Republican leaders of the Senate and closely associated with the Harding administration, declared himself unqualifiedly in favor of the adoption of Senator Smoot's sales tax plan.

Senator Smoot has received definite assurances from more than half of the 59 Republican Senators that they are strongly inclined to vote for his proposal of a manufacturers' sales tax of three per cent. He is confident even more of them will support it before the pending revenue revision bill is disposed of.

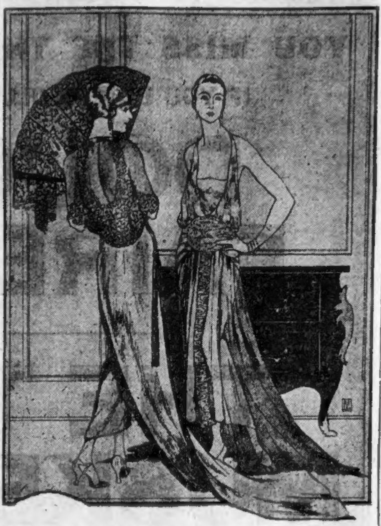
It is acknowledged that the Democratic side now holds the "ace in the hole" in the taxation game being played in the Senate. With the Republican side split, the 38 Democratic Senators are in a position to dictate the course of tax legislation and, if they were to swing behind the sales tax, in a combination with more than half of the Republican side, even Republican leaders do not question but that it would be adopted.

ARLINGTON HEIGHTS "L" SERVICE ANNOUNCED

General Manager Edward Dana of the Boston Elevated announced today that beginning tomorrow all-day train service will be operated between Arlington Heights and Harvard square and also between North Cambridge and Watertown. During the normal hours the Arlington Heights-Harvard square service will be operated as local service in connection with the North Cambridge-Watertown service. The limited service will be continued during the rush hours as at present. The Sullivan square-Green street loop line which is extended to Cottage Farm Bridge during the rush hours will be operated all day to Green Street Loop only, and one-man car service will be operated between Green Street Loop and Cottage Farm Bridge.

Fresh From Paris

Latest Word From Marie Suzanne



WHEN the couturiers decide that red is to appear on the highlights this sort of thing happens: a gown of white velvet, with black lace—but a tassel is of red beads and so is the neckband. The fan is a marvelous affair of red lacquer and black lace. (Left.)

OF gold tissue, slim and lovely, is this gown that has the irregular hemline and the low girdle. The girdle with its depending panel to the skirt-edge is heavily embroidered with gold and silver, so that it is the centre of interest of the entire toilette.

CHILDREN CAUSE FIGHT BETWEEN MOTHERS

Mrs. Margaret Hansen of Wilmington Pays Fine; Opponent Bears Battle Scars

Following a pitched battle on a busy street in Wilmington between two angry and disheveled women, Mrs. Margaret Hansen of Brentwood avenue, Wilmington, was haled into Woburn District Court today and fined $15 for assault and battery. She paid.

Mrs. Elizabeth Adams of Woburn street, Wilmington, the complainant, appeared in court with one arm in a sling and a generous strip of court plaster covering the scars of battle on her face. The fight was in front of the Adams home and resulted from an argument over the respective short-comings of the Adams and Hansen children.

GEN. PERSHING TO INSPECT CEMETERIES

Paris, Oct. 3.—General Pershing will spend Wednesday and Thursday of this week inspecting all the American cemeteries in France, accompanied by Major Quakemeyer and Colonel Rethers, chief of the Graves Registration Service. They will leave Paris by automobile early Wednesday morning. General Pershing will finally approve of four permanent American cemeteries, the work of transferring the American dead to them having been nearly completed. This morning he received a delegation representing all the French liaison officers who served with the American Expeditionary Forces and thanked them for the part they played in bringing about the close understanding between the French and American armies.

IRISH DIRECTOR TO SPEAK IN MILTON

Thomas F. Murray, national director of the Association for the Recognition of the Irish Republic, will be the chief speaker at a meeting Wednesday night of George Park Curtis Council, R. A. R. I. R., in Fraternity Hall, Milton. The council announces meetings will be held the first Wednesday and fourth Thursday in each month. It was recently voted to send a cablegram to Eamon De Valera, commending his efforts on behalf of Ireland and expressing continued support.

Gets Monkey Gland in Operation and Smiles at Finish

By International News Service

New York, Oct. 3.—The first "monkey gland" operation in New York city for the restoration of youth was performed today upon Irving R. Bacon, fifty-eight years old.

The operation was performed by Dr. Thomas W. Edgar, assisted by Dr. J. A. Cleary, and three other physicians were present as observers. It was pronounced successful. The transplantation of the gland took fifteen minutes. Only a local anaesthetic was employed and the patient was conscious throughout. At the conclusion of the operation Mr. Bacon was smiling.

SAILORS HELD WITHOUT BAIL FOR MURDER

Douglas Daly and John J. Meder, sailors aboard the U. S. S. Lark, were ordered held without bail for the Grand Jury on the charge of murdering John McNiff of Salem in a lodging house last Friday, by Judge Murray in Municipal Court today. Police officers visited District Attorney Pelletier and requested that no bills be returned by the Grand Jury against Richard Peeler and John Stefkie of the U. S. S. Tacoma, for they are believed innocent of the murder.

NEW HAVEN MAN IS HELD ON CHECK CHARGE

Oliver R. Voorhies of New Haven was arraigned before Judge Murray in Municipal Court today, charged with forging checks on the Union Trust Company of New Haven and the Commonwealth Trust Company and Citizens' National Bank of Boston. His case was continued to October 10, with bail set at $1,000.

75 CHARGED WITH LORD'S DAY GAMBLING

Seventy-five men were arraigned before Judge Murray in Municipal Court today on charges of gaming on the Lord's Day and being present where gaming implements were in operation. Those gaming were fined $5 each and those being present, $2 apiece.

HUNT WRECKERS OF TRAIN ON NEW HAVEN

Derailment Device Tampered With, Engine and Five Cars Leaving Track

Saybrook, Ct., Oct. 3.—Arrests may be made soon as the result of the wrecking of a New York to Boston train here early today. Railroad detectives and police hope to apprehend one or more persons believed to be responsible for the derailment.

Investigation showed that the derailment device at the point where the wreck occurred had been tampered with. Cotter pins and bolts had been removed.

According to railroad officials, only persons familiar with the workings of the device could have removed the bolts and pins in the manner that investigation reveals.

The purpose of the device was to derail a train in case it went too far if the drawbridge were open. A train would be derailed instead of going into the river. When today's wreck occurred the bridge was down but the "derail" was open.

Train No. 32 was traveling at a high rate of speed when it reached the "derail" and as the engineer saw the bridge in place he believed everything all right. The engine and five of the six cars left the track. The engine toppled over and rested on the side of an embankment. The cars remained upright. The engineer and fireman were thrown clear, escaping uninjured except for a few scratches and minor bruises.

The train left New York at 11:10 p. m., and consisted of a car of theatrical scenery bound for Providence, a car of racehorses, valued at $20,000 bound for the Brockton Fair, a baggage car, smoker and two coaches. Although the passengers were severely shaken, only one, Nakali Shken, of Central Falls, R. I., was reported being hurt. He complained of injuries to his back.

The passengers were transferred to a special train and proceeded to their destinations. While the wreck was being cleared another track was used for passage of trains.

In one of the coaches which was an express baggage car were two racehorses valued at $10,000 each, bound for the Brockton Fair.

BOSTON JEWRY USHERS IN NEW YEAR

All Day Services in Local Synagogues Started by Ceremony of Blowing the Shofar

Today is the first day of the Jewish new year, and about 90,000 Jews in Boston are taking a holiday to offer prayers of thanks and observe Jewish customs.

Government employes, school teachers, men in the military and naval service and store employes of the Jewish faith have been given the day off, and every synagogue in the city is ushering in the year 5,682, according to the Jewish calendar, with all-day services.

The observance will be continued tomorrow. Today's services in the synagogues were started by the blowing of the shofar or ram's horn. At sundown Sunday candles were lit in every Jewish home, and they will be burned again this evening.

Lloyd's
EYEGLASSES and SPECTACLES
Kodaks and Brownies
Films
Developing
Printing and Enlarging
SEVEN STORES
Use the most convenient
315 Washington St.
310 Boylston St.
75 Summer St.
165 Tremont St.
OTHER STORES
Cambridge—Salem
Brockton
Andrew J. Lloyd Company

The Joy of Being Young at Fifty-Four

IT is only when we allow the heart to grow old that the passing years lay heavy burdens upon us. ¶Viewing in retrospect the past fifty-four years, on this occasion of our anniversary celebration, we find that the joyousness, the romantic idealism, the vivid colorfulness of youth still pervades the Slattery institution. ¶And we look thankfully back upon our growth, feeling grateful to the friends who permitted it—friends who appreciate our policy of service, rather than sales.

TODAY is the first day of our sale in celebration of the fifty-fourth anniversary. ¶But it is not a sale in which extremely low prices are quoted on slow-moving merchandise. ¶Our Fifty-Fourth Birthday Sale means that you will have an opportunity to buy at extraordinarily low prices, fine, fresh apparel purchased in Europe and America from the best makers especially for Slattery patrons. ¶We urge you to make your selections early this week—you will find style and quality first, and then price.

Veilings
New French Veilings..........35c
French Complexion Veiling....75c
Double Mesh Hair Nets......1.25

1867 E. T. Slattery Co 1921
Tremont Street, Opposite Boston Common

Toilet Goods
Coty's L'Origan Face Powder....65c
Coty's L'Origan Perfume, oz.....1.95
Madame Rubenstein's Compact Rouge, 50c
Large size Gilt Vanities, Rouge 75c
Subject to Tax

Fifty-four Years of Progress

Silk Hosiery

Full-Fashioned Silk Stockings
With the famous "Pointex" heel; lisle garter tops; black, white and wanted colors. Irregulars of 2.75 to 3.25 grades.......... 1.95

Full-Fashioned Silk Stockings
Pure dye silk stockings with lisle tops; black, white and wanted colors. Irregulars of 2.25 to 2.50 grades.......... 1.50

Full-Fashioned Lisle Stockings
Ingrain lisle stockings of the most desirable Fall weight; correctly reinforced at wear points; in black only. Regularly 1.25.......... 95c

Full-Fashioned Silk Stockings
All-over silk stockings with lisle interlinings; black, white and colors; irregulars of 3.25 and 4.50 grades.......... 2.45

Fall Blouses

Hand Made Blouses
Real filet lace-trimmed blouses of French voile or batiste; hand-drawn work; five styles.......... 5.00

Crepe de Chine Overblouses
With sash and new flare sleeves; bateau neck; black, navy, dark brown and henna.......... 7.50

Georgette Blouses
Wide, real filet lace collar with hand embroidery; filet lace and hand embroidery trimming.......... 11.50

New Fall Suits

Ermenie Cloth, Squirrel Trimmed
Squirrel collars. These suits have the new straight coats, without belts. The model is for women and misses, and the colors are navy, brown, sorrento and black.... 65.00

Cordola Cloth, Fur Trimmed
An individual fabric combined with nutria or Australian opossum. The fur is used in the collars. The colors are sorrento, navy, black and brown; for women and misses.......... 75.00

Pollyanna, Wolf Trimmed
The suit coats are in a new length, suitable for all women, and the collars and cuffs are of wolf; the colors are navy, brown, purple, black and sorrento.......... 85.00

Misses' Dresses

Poiret Twill Street Dresses
Satin Canton Afternoon Dresses
Chiffon Velvet Evening Dresses
Chiffon Evening Dresses
All priced at 45.00

With the new style features:

Chiffon Velvet Dresses
New dresses with panel sides; trimmed with handmade flowers; straightline youthful models...... 65.00

Moussyne Dresses
Straightline models; bateau neck with tie; low satin girdle; navy, brown, black, red.......... 55.00

New Sweaters

Pure Silk Sweaters
A favorite sweater in tuxedo style; has pockets and sash in different weaves.......... 10.75

Alpaca Slip-Ons
Fine alpaca yarn, knitted in a self drop-stitch stripe; pockets and belt.......... 7.50

Worsted Tuxedos
Just the right weight for house or early Fall wear; pockets and sash.......... 5.00

Model Gowns

Including an adaptation of the famous Renee gown, worn by Renee at her recent Fall style opening in Paris. Other adaptations after Callot, Worth, Drecoll, Lanvin, Vionette and Jenney, for street, afternoon, dinner and evening wear. The originals cost from 400.00 to 600.00 to bring to this country.

At 55.00
Brocade velvets for afternoon and dinner, with all the new style features; also models of Chiffon velvet.

At 75.00
Imported Chiffon velvet evening gowns and Canton crepe afternoon gowns; also gowns of jet sequins over satin.

At 95.00
Gowns for all purposes, of crepe Elizabeth, Spanish lace, metal chiffon; also gowns of sequins over sapphire and gold changeable metal cloth.

Misses' Coats

Squirrel Trimmed Coats
Misses' blouse and wrap coats with squirrel collar; Rivena cloth; sorrento, navy, brown, black....... 65.00

Cordola Cloth Coats
Misses' coats in wrap models; sorrento, brown and navy.......... 50.00

Silk Underwear

Silk Camisoles
Silk radium, satin and crepe de chine with Filet, Calais and Val. lace.......... 2.00

Crepe de Chine Envelope Chemises
Trimmed with real Filet lace inserts and edgings. All have bodice tops with satin ribbon straps.......... 3.00

Silk Bloomers
Lovely trousseau silk crepe, trimmed with a ruffle of double georgette crepe.......... 3.95

Fall Petticoats

Jersey and Taffeta
Made with accordion-pleated flounces; taffetas are plain and changeable effects.......... 2.95

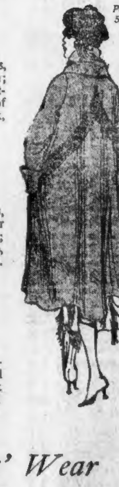
Silk Petticoats
Satin, Milanese, glove silk and taffetas; new lines in ruffled and straight models.......... 4.85

New Fall Coats

Panvelaine Cloth
50.00
Comfortable wrappy coats, suitable for any occasion; smart belted front and buttoned-up collars; linings of crepe de chine; navy, black, sorrento, taupe.

Marvella Cloth
75.00
Semi-fitted, with small collars, convenient for separate fur scarfs; high set-in sleeves; slightly flared skirt; sorrento, taupe, beaver, navy and black.

Squirrel and Pollyanna
98.50
Collars and cuffs are of well-matched squirrel skins; belted model, in sorrento, navy, black and moroccan, interlined and silk crepe lined.



Childrens' Wear

Gingham Bloomer Dresses
Trimmed with organdie; pink, blue, yellow and brown; sizes 8 to 12 years; each dress with generous bloomers 2.75

Serge Regulation Dresses
Two-piece dresses of all-wool serge; middy has yoke front, emblem and service stripe; sizes 8 to 16.......... 9.75

Little Girls' Polo Coats
Polo coats of soft warm heather fleece; double-breasted, snug collar; tan.......... 10.95

NEWS IN WORLD OF MOVING PICTURES

"Morality Clause" in Players' Contracts Expected to Be Big Help in Future

By FRIEDA DAVIS.

IT IS interesting to hear, in view of the stories that have been rife concerning the lives of the movie players, that a large motion picture producing company has announced that from now on all contracts drawn up with players would have what they call a "morality clause." This will be used to govern the conduct of the players off the screen as well as on—much the way such a clause in the contract of a baseball player restricts his actions off the diamond as well as on.

This is another step in the readjustment of the picture industry, and will tend to bring this rapidly growing business to a degree of "normalcy."

LEWIS SARGENT AGAIN

When the Fannie Hurst story, "Just Around the Corner,' which was directed for Cosmopolitan productions by Frances Marion, is seen on local screens, it will bring back Lewis Sargent, who first made a name for himself when he played Huck Finn in the filming of the Mark Twain story.

Though Sargent's role—that of the heroine's small brother, a messenger boy—was not a big part, comparatively speaking, he did such splendid work on the set that automatically his role grew until it is one of the most prominent ones in the picture. The lead in "Just Around the Corner" is played by the "Swedish Mary Pickford," Sigrid Holmquist, while Miss Marion's husband, Fred Thompson, is seen opposite her.

DORIS KENYON BUSY

PLAYING leads in pictures isn't enough for Doris Kenyon. This tireless player has com-completely revised her book of poems, published several years ago, and is ready to have them re-published in an enlarged form.

Further than this, she is preparing for another stage engagement and will be seen on Broadway stage and screen, as well as bookshop, during the coming season.

NAZIMOVA SIGNS

THE information given out regarding the future activities of Madame Nazimova have been authorized, but it was stated that nothing definite had been accomplished. That is, she had signed no contract.

Today we hear that she has signed on the dotted line with Hiram Abrams, head of United Artists' Corporation, to release her independent productions as they are handling those of David Wark Griffith, Douglas Fairbanks and Mary Pickford. Her first production will be, as I have already announced in this column, a repertory program of Ibsen's "A Doll's House," and Oscar Wilde's "Salome." She is preparing to start work on these immediately.

"ROBINSON CRUSOE" COMING.

ANOTHER well-known character of literature, DeFoe's "Robinson Crusoe," is scheduled to make a screen appearance soon. Eddie Polo is making arrangements to make this picture very soon.

WHO SAID "BUSINESS DEPRESSION?"

IN the midst of all this talk along Film Row that there is a serious depression in the industry comes word from Buffalo, New York, that safe-crackers in that city robbed a picture theatre of $1,650.

JACKIE SAUNDERS ON STAGE.

JACKIE SAUNDERS, one-time picture star and since her "comeback" to the screen a successful 'heavy,' has signed up with A. H. Woods to appear on Broadway in one of his productions during this Winter.

Miss Saunders is on her way East from Hollywood with her daughter, Jaqueline, Jr., and will make her home in New York in the future. The Los Angeles papers say that Miss Saunders and her husband, E. D. Horkheimer, a motion picture producer, have decided to separate.

CAMERA CLICKS.

OWEN MOORE is back on the Selznick lot ready to start work on his next picture, "Love Is an Awful Thing." It was rumored that Moore's bride, Katheryn Perry, would play the lead, but nothing definite has been learned.

MAX LINDER is making the burlesque on Doug Fairbanks' film, "The Three Musketeers." It will be known as "Three Musketeers and a Half."

EDWARD KIMBALL has "made good" to such an extent in the pictures of his daughter, Clara Kimball Young, that he will be starred in his own right. His first picture for the Harry Garson Company will be "Old Man Proudie."

ANNA G. NILSSON, Norman Kerry and Corinne Barker have been chosen for the leads in the film version of "Three Live Ghosts," now being made in Lasky's London studio by George Fitzmaurice.

SCENE IN BIG FILM PLAY

"DOUG" FAIRBANKS IN ACTION

John T. McCutcheon's cartoon is a regular feature of the Boston Daily Advertiser. Every cartoon a friendly sermon, a spirited editorial, with never an attempt to keep back the smile. Get the McCutcheon habit. Better still, get the Boston Daily Advertiser habit.

The Boston American
Published daily (except Sunday).
80-82 Summer St., Boston 8, Mass.
NEW ENGLAND NEWSPAPER PUBLISHING COMPANY.

Entered as second class matter June 4, 1907, at the postoffice at Boston, Mass. Entered as second class matter at the Postoffice Department, Canada.

MEMBER OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS.
The Associated Press is exclusively entitled to the use for republication of all news dispatches credited to it or not otherwise credited in this paper, and also the local news published herein.

All rights of republication of special dispatches herein are also reserved.

MAIL SUBSCRIPTION RATES—Postpaid: DOMESTIC—One month, $0.75 (within 300 miles), $1.05 (outside 300 miles). Six months, $4.50 (within 300 miles), $6.30 (outside 300 miles). One year, $9.00 (within 300 miles), $12.50 (outside 300 miles). Foreign—One month, $1.25; six months, $7.50; one year, $15.00. One cent extra per copy in the Boston Postal District. Domestic rates include postage in the United States (excepting the Boston Postal District), Porto Rico, Philippines, Cuba, Hawaii, Alaska, Mexico, Canal Zone; also include postage for Canada, providing subscription is made for Boston Sunday Advertiser also and if not foreign rate applies.
SUBSCRIPTIONS PAYABLE STRICTLY IN ADVANCE.

LEXINGTON PASTOR'S DAUGHTER TO WED

The Rev. and Mrs. John Mills Wilson of No. 63 Hancock street, Lexington, announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Dorothy Wilson, to Leon Summers, son of Mrs. Annie Summers of No. 79 Roberts street, Roslindale. Mr. Summers is connected with the American Thread Company. Mr. Wilson is minister of the Lexington First Parish Unitarian Church.

'MUSKETEERS' EXACT AS TO DETAIL

Two Tons of Books Consulted by "Doug" to Secure Customs in Year 1627

They used to call the field where the Fairbanks film was being photographed in Los Angeles the "Literary Lot" because the place was absolutely strewn with book of reference, histories and romances during the making of "The Three Musketeers."

No less than fifteen hundred volumes were consulted, which Hector Fuller, the press agent and statistician, declares to amound to two tons of books, or about 30,000,000 words.

Of course Fairbanks and his assistants did not read all these books from cover to cover. They looked things up in them. Such as, for instance, how a sword hilt should be trimmed, or what kind of painting was hanging in the dining room of Cardinal Richelieu, if any, or whether men wore lace or brocaded collars in the good year of 1627.

How did one approach the royal presence in the days of the great cardinal. What sort of salute was used. Did one fall on the ground, or walk up and shake hands saying, "Hello, king, how are you today?"

"It is astonishing," declares Mr. Fuller, "how little exact information of this sort has ever been written down. Historians contented themselves with recording events, not manners and customs.

"Fairbanks, as D'Artagnan, was puzzled by the nature of the boots they wore in those days and he didn't know whether a shirt or a leather jerkin was the proper thing to wear.

"It is one thing to read in Dumas that D'Artnagan entered an inn and ordered a meal, but what did the inn look like and what sort of food was served, and how did they eat it. These things had to be ascertained with accuracy.

"In the old days of the movies none of the directors ever worried much about such things. They just did the best they could. But as they were apt to be persons of little education and culture their results were often ludicrous, being full of solecisms and anachronisms. Fairbanks was determined that nobody, whether college professor or critic, should point out incongruities in his picture of France in 1627."

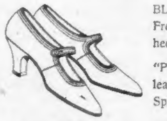
Jordan Marsh Company

Where Service and Congenial Atmosphere Make Every Customer a Guest

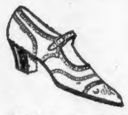
In Step With the Mode

Our Women's Shoe Section announces a complete new assemblage of authentic styles in smart, seasonable Footwear for all occasions.

Especially worthy of mention are the new styles in Pumps that reflect the Spanish influence, as illustrated below. The vamps are shorter and wider and make the foot look smaller.



Black Satin Pump, Spanish heel, 10.50



One-Strap Gun Metal Pump, perforated, 8.50

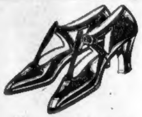
BLACK SATIN ONE-STRAP PUMPS, French toe, Spanish heel. A pair......... 10.50

"POIRET" BUCKLE PUMPS, patent leather, French toe, new Spanish heel. A pair.. 12.00

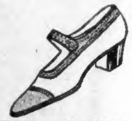
NUT BROWN CALF OXFORDS, perforated, welt soles, military heels. A pair..... 9.00

TAN RUSSIA CALF OXFORDS, medium shade, perforated, welt soles, Cuban heels. A pair 13.00

PERFORATED OXFORDS, dark brown calf, welt soles, military heels. A pair.. 10.00



"Poiret" Buckle Pump, Spanish style, 12.00



Tan Norwegian Calf One-Strap Pump, with dark brown trimming, 15.00

GUN METAL ONE-STRAP PUMPS, stitched imitation ball strap, welt soles, military heels. Same style in tan calf. A pair 8.50

PERFORATED OXFORDS, dark brown calf, black kid or gun metal, welt soles, military heels. All sizes and widths. A pair 7.00

TAN NORWEGIAN CALF ONE-STRAP PUMPS, with dark brown calf trimming, welt soles, military heels. A pair 15.00

HOSIERY May Match—Or It May Be Lighter Than Your Shoes

DROP STITCH SILK STOCKINGS, heavy weight, all silk, in African bronze or black. A pair........ 4.00

ALL SILK STOCKINGS, in black, also light and dark brown shades. A pair 3.00

ALL INGRAIN SILK STOCKINGS, in light, medium and dark shades of brown, also over 75 shades for street and evening wear and black. A pair 3.75

BLACK SILK STOCKINGS, with lisle tops, also come in colors. A pair 1.95

Silk and Wool Sport Hose—ribbed styles, in plain or heather mixtures. A pair 2.25. With clocks, a pair 3.25

MAN BEATEN WITH HAMMER SHIELDS FOE

John George Brown, forty-one years old, of No. 1258 Columbus avenue, Roxbury, was taken to the City Hospital suffering from a dozen or more wounds about his head and face, the result, he declares, of an attack by a neighbor who wielded a heavy hammer with telling effect. He refuses to give the name of his assailant. The police are making an investigation.

BREAKS LEG BY TWIST IN RAILROAD TRACKS

John J. Kelley of No. 12 Water street, Arlington, while on the way home from his restaurant, turned his ankle on the Boston & Maine Railroad tracks, on which he was walking, in taking a short cut to his home from work, resulting in the breaking of his right leg. He was found writhing in pain by a milkman and was removed to the Symmes Arlington Hospital.

Amusements. Amusements. Amusements. Amusements.

YOU MISS THE THRILL OF YOUR LIFE

IF YOU DON'T FOLLOW THE CROWDS TO

DOUGLAS FAIRBANKS

IN

"THE THREE MUSKETEERS"

"You go out regretting that Alexandre Dumas was not there to enjoy it too."—CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR.

FAIRBANKS AS D'ARTAGNAN

See the Thrilling Duels—Fourteen of Them!

See the Yellow Horse That Excites the Laughter of Paris!

See Him Rob the Guards of Their Dinner!

See Him Cross the Seas for Love and to Save the Honor of a Queen!

SELWYN THEATRE FORMERLY PARK SQ.
Fred E. Wright Manager

TWICE DAILY 2:15 and 8:15

2 SUNDAY SHOWS
MATS. 3:00 EVES. 8:15
ALL SEATS RESERVED

TREMONT LAST 8 TIMES
HENRY W. SAVAGE offers
MITZI in "Lady Billy"
"A Genuine Musical Comedy Sensation"—Advertiser
NIGHTS, 50c, $1, $1.50, $2, $2.50
SAT. MAT. GOOD ORCH. SEATS $2
Pop. Mat. Wed. Orch. $1, $1.50, $2
NEXT MON. Seats Thurs.
SAM H. HARRIS presents
Little Old New York
and
GENEVIEVE TOBIN
The SEASON'S COMEDY SUCCESS

HOLLIS Pop. Mat. Wed. Best Seats $2
Eves. at 8:20. Mats. Wed. & Sat. 2:20
LAST EIGHT TIMES
HELEN HAYES
in BOOTH TARKINGTON'S New Comedy
"THE WREN"
DIRECTION GEORGE C. TYLER & A. L. ERLANGER
NEXT MON. SEATS THURS.
ETHEL BARRYMORE
in "DÉCLASSÉE"

COLONIAL Eves. at 8:15 Mats. Wed. & Sat. 2:15
TONIGHT AT 8:15
POP. MATS. WED. & SAT.
50c to $2.50, No Higher
ZIEGFELD FOLLIES
A NATIONAL INSTITUTION

OVER THE HILL
TREMONT TEMPLE
TWICE DAILY—2:15 & 8:15
SEATS 2 WEEKS IN ADVANCE
WILLIAM FOX Presents
The WONDER PICTURE OF ALL TIME
NIGHTS, SAT. & HOL. MATS. 30c, 55c, 85c & $1.10 — MATS. 30c & 55c
(INCLUDING WAR TAX)

LOEW'S ORPHEUM
CONTINUOUS 9:30 A. M. to 10:30 P. M.
MISS DU PONT
in "THE RAGE OF PARIS"
6 Quality Vaudeville Acts
Latest News and Comedy

WALDRON'S CASINO
BILLY WATSON AND HIS BIG SHOW

GORDON'S [illegible]
William De Mille's
"After the Show"
OTHER FEATURES

LANCASTER THEATRE
MABEL JULIENNE SCOTT in "No Woman Knows"
From the story "Fanny Herself"

SHUBERT-BOSTON OPERA HOUSE
Lee & J. J. Shubert, Proprietors & Managers
Seats Also at Little Bldg., at Box Office Prices
TONIGHT AT 8 SHARP
ONLY MATS. SAT. AT 2 SHARP
TWO WEEKS ONLY
SHAKESPEARE FESTIVAL
E. H. JULIA
SOTHERN - MARLOWE
Tonight, Tues., Wed. Eves. Sat. Mat. TWELFTH NIGHT
THURS. FRI., SAT. EVES: HAMLET
PRICES: 50c to $2.50 Plus 10% Tax

Men, Women and Children Should See
"The World's Wardrobe"
(From Eden to the Ritz)
At the Men's Apparel Show
Gorgeous spectacle, 12 elaborate scenes. Large cast. Beautiful New England girls. Winter Garden beauties and handsome athletic college men.
SEE Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden, Cleopatra and Antony in Egyptian Scene, Magnificent Wedding Reception Scene.
Mon., Tues., Wed., Thurs., Friday at 3 & 8
ADMISSION 50 CENTS
MECHANICS BUILDING

SHUBERT-MAJESTIC Tel. Beach 4520 Seats also Little Bldg at Box Office Prices
EVES. at 8; MAT. DAILY at 2
STAGGERING STAR ACTS AT SENSATIONAL PRICES
Shubert Vaudeville
LEW FIELDS & CO. of 25, in "Snap Shots of 1921," LULU McCONNELL & GRANT SIMPSON in "At Home," VINIE DALY, YVETTE & CO., FRED ALLEN, ARMSTRONG & JAMES, DOBBS & WATKINS, JACK & KITTY DEMACO, Shubert News Events, Bud Fisher Comedy.
Always a $3.00 Show for $1.00 (at Night)
and 25c & 50c at Daily Matinees.
Nights 25c, 50c, 75c, $1 (Except Sat. & Sun.)
2 Big Sunday Concerts at 3 and 8.

MODERN AND BEACON
[illegible]
RUPERT HUGHES'
"Dangerous Curves Ahead"
Mary Miles Minter in "Her Winning Way"

BOWDOIN Sq. Theatre Continuous from 10:30
WM. S. HART in "THE WHISTLE;" W. A. Brady's massive production, "LIFE;" Harold Lloyd comedy, "From Hand to Mouth." 5 vaudeville acts. WORLD SERIES RETURNS RECEIVED BY SPECIAL WIRE. Next week—MIKE SACKS with Thayer and Sacks Revue of 1921.

GORDON'S [illegible]
Norma Talmadge
in "THE SIGN ON THE DOOR"
OTHER FEATURES
FRANCIS J. CRONIN at Organ

GORDON'S [illegible]
"WIFE AGAINST WIFE"
Featuring PAULINE STARKE
5 VAUDEVILLE ACTS
FREE AUTO PARKING

SHUBERT-WILBUR Phone Beach 4520 Seats also Little Bldg. at Box Office Prices
Eves. 8:15 & Mats. Wed. & Sat. at 2:15
TONIGHT at 8:15
FIRST TIME AT THIS THEATRE
Arthur Hopkins presents
Lionel Barrymore
IN
HENRI BERNSTEIN'S
"The Claw"
With
IRENE FENWICK
TWO WEEKS ONLY

SHUBERT-PLYMOUTH Seats Also Little Bldg at Box Office Prices TEL. BEACH 4520
Eves. 8:15 Mats. Thurs. & Sat. at 2:15
TONIGHT at 8:15
MARGARET
ANGLIN
IN
"The Woman of Bronze"
(Direction of LEE SHUBERT)
Direct from ONE YEAR success in New York City

BOSTON STOCK COMPANY
MATS EXCEPT MON. & THURS. 30c to 65c
TO-NIGHT 8:15 30c to $1.10
will present for the
FIRST TIME IN BOSTON
"The BIG GAME"
St. JAMES THEATRE Huntington Ave.

B. F. KEITH'S
Week Oct. 3 at 2 and 8. Tel. Beach 1724
Approximate Time of Stars' Appearances

2:05	Topics of the Day	8:05	All Star Bill Filled with Big Hits.
2:15	Elly	8:15	
2:25	Clinton & Rooney	8:25	
2:15	Parlor, Bedroom & Bath	8:45	
3:00	HERSHEL HENLERE	9:00	
3:15	HOPE EDEN	9:15	
3:45	EMMA CARUS	9:45	
4:15	BEN WELCH	10:15	Sunday Two Concerts
4:30	HARRY FOX	10:30	
4:45	Larry Harkins	10:45	
5:00	Pathe News	11:00	

GAYETY MATINEE EVERY DAY
BURLESQUE & VAUDEVILLE
BON TON GIRLS WITH JOHN BARRY & GEO. DOUGLASS

SUFFOLK THEATRE REAR OF STATE HOUSE
Mon., Tues., Wed.—Twice Daily—2:15 & 8 P. M.
Booth Tarkington's "You'll Find It Everywhere" All Star Cast
"The Lure of Youth"
HEAR THE GREAT ORGAN

GORDON'S CENTRAL SQ.
THOMAS MEIGHAN
in "CAPPY RICKS"
Vaudeville Other Features
Seats Reserved—Auto Parking

GORDON'S [illegible]

WHOOP-E-E! HE'S HERE!! **BEN TURPIN**
THE HANDSOMEST MAN IN THE WORLD
IN PERSON
Appearing Approximately 12—3—6—9 P. M.
FUNNY EYES! FUNNY COSTUMES FUNNY ANTICS! ALL HERE
BIG VAUDEVILLE BILL
—AND—
BUCK JONES in "Bar Nothing"

SAM S. SHUBERT Seats Also at Little Bldg. at Box Office Prices PHONE BEACH 4520

TONIGHT at 8:20
Henry W. Savage offers
MADGE KENNEDY
(HERSELF) IN HER GREATEST SUCCESS
"CORNERED"
AT THESE PRICES—
Enhanced Normal for DRAMA

NIGHTS AND SAT. MAT	ORCH. $2.00 BAL. $1.50 & $1.00 FAM. CIR. 75c & 50c	REAL POP. MAT. WED. ORCH. $1.50 BAL. $1.00 FAM. CIR. 50c

PARK
"The Affairs of Anatol"
12 NOTED STARS IN CAST

Gloria Swanson	Wallace Reid
Bebe Daniels	Elliott Dexter
Wanda Hawley	Monte Blue
Agnes Ayres	Theodore Roberts
Polly Moran	Theodore Kosloff
Julia Faye	Raymond Hatton

THE BEST SHOW IN TOWN
Witnessed Last Week by 25,000 People

GLOBE Wash. St., near Boylston
D. W. Griffith's
WAY DOWN EAST
4 SHOWS DAILY
11 A. M.; 1:30, 4 and 8:15 P. M. Morning and Afternoon prices 25c & 50c. Evenings (all seats reserved), 25c, 50c, 75c

BOSTON THEATRE Continuous
SAWING A WOMAN IN HALF
MOLLIE KING "Suspicious Wives" — JAMES J. MORTON, FOLEY & LETURE, GREENLEE & DRAYTON

HOWARD Grown-Up Babies Burlesque, classy chorus girls and vaudeville. World Series Returns received by special wire. Always something doing 1 till 11.

COTTON CROP TO BE POOREST IN HISTORY

Boll Weevil and Bad Weather Reported to Have Caused Heavy Losses

Washington, Oct. 3.—Cotton crop conditions are worse today than at any similar period in the history of the cotton growing industry, according to a report today by the Department of Agriculture.

Poor weather conditions and the boll weevil menace, now reported to have covered nearly the entire cotton belt, were given as the causes for the extreme poor conditions.

The condition was today rported as 42.2 per cent. of normal, which is 12.2 lower than the average.

Advertisement.

Now a Folly to Have Corns

Millions of People Know an Easy Way to End Them—Quick and Sure

FOLKS all about you now treat corns in this scientific way. That's why corns are becoming so uncommon. At the first corn pain they apply Blue-jay—the liquid or the plaster—for sale at all druggists'. The pain stops instantly. Soon the whole corn gently loosens and comes out.

This is not like old ways, harsh and crude. It is the modern method, put out by a laboratory of world-wide repute.

For millions of people it has solved the corn problem. It will bring you freedom—and forever—when you know it. For your own sake, find this out tonight.

Liquid or Plaster

Blue-jay

stops pain—ends corns

a Bauer & Black product

2000 MORE DOCK WORKERS QUIT IN NEW YORK

Officials of Longshoremen's Union Unable to Make Men Return; 15,000 Now Out

By International News Service.

New York, Oct. 3.—While union officials were decrying the unauthorized walkout, 2,000 additional longshoremen went on strike in Hoboken today, completely tying up that important section of New York harbor.

Contrary to expectations, none of the Chelsea dock workers returned to work today. At noon it was estimated that 15,000 longshoremen had quit work so far.

A dozen large ships were tied up at the Hoboken waterfront as a result of the strike called by the men themselves because of wage cuts and alleged "speeding up" of work.

A detachment of the 13th Infantry under Major Garrison was called out today and placed on guard duty along the army piers. It was steated the soldiers would handle no baggage or freight, but would protect government property.

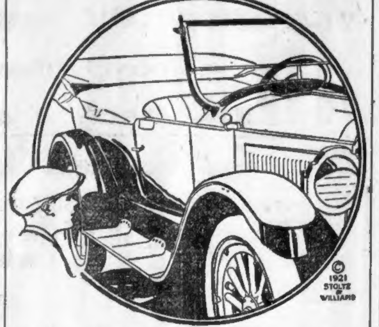
Heavy police guards also were placed along the various piers.

An emergency crew recruited in Manhattan to go to Hoboken and load the George Washington failed to report for work. Steamship officials said the emergency workers had been intimidated.

BODY OF UNIDENTIFIED MAN FOUND IN DOORWAY

Police are investigating the finding of the body of an unidentified man, about twenty-eight years old, in a doorway at No. 15 A street, South Boston, early today. The man was pronounced dead at the City Hospital and the body was removed to the Southern Mortuary. Foul play is not suspected. He was about five feet ten inches in height, weighed 175 pounds, was of medium complexion, brown-haired and wore a dark blue suit, green cap and brown shoes.

Here Is a Problem in $1,500 Auto Name Test



NAME OF CAR IS .... No. 7

MY NAME IS ....

STREET ADDRESS ....

TOWN OR CITY .... STATE ....

Do not sent this in before the end of the Test.

Benefit Whist For Erin

A whist party to raise money to aid the Irish cause will be held tonight at St. Ambrose parish house on Adams street, Dorchester, under the auspices of the Shaun McDermott Associates. Valuable awards will be made to high scorers. Thomas Smith is chairman of the committee on arrangements.

HARVARD SQUARE GOOD SPOT TO PICK AUTOS

Contestants in What Car? Test Can See There Every Make of Machine

THE REWARDS

First reward	$500
Second reward	200
Third reward	100
Fourth reward	50
Fifth reward	40
Sixth reward	30
Seventh reward	20
25 rewards of $10 each	250
62 rewards of $5 each	310
Total	$1,500

Second week of the Boston American's $1,500 Name-this-Auto Competition. Picture No. 7. A car with a hyphenated name, but you will have to tell the rest of it, yourself.

The thought came to the Name-this-Auto Editor yesterday afternoon, in Harvard square, that here or hereabouts should be an ideal place to meet and identify every make of car known to Americans. IS there a car, of any make, that is not known to Massachusetts avenue?

Naming the cars is not difficult and the writer will not be very much surprised if many of the well informed folk who are taking part in this competition do not prove their ability to identify practically every picture. A dangerous thing to do in these contests—as many who took part in the Play Title Test and the Song Title Test can testify—is to "change" a title once you have decided upon it. Before you amend one of your identifications, be positive that your second judgment is better than your first.

TASK IS EASY.

The Name-this-Auto Test will consist of 50 pictures, each showing one of the distinctive features of a well-known automobile. The nameplate will be missing. Those who take part in the Test are asked to identify the cars shown in the pictures. At the close of the Test, they will send in the 50 Pictures, each properly identified—and after the necessary checking—the Boston American will distribute the rewards itemized in the "box" at the top of this column.

In addition to naming the motor cars—not a prodigious task, if you go about it right—every contestant will be required to write an essay (or letter) intended to boost the Walk Righ-Drive Right movement. The Boston American purposes to do one newspaper's part to lessen the appalling number of highway accidents. It wants your assistance. Every reader who has given the subject any though has a pet plan by which streets and boulevards can be made safer for young and old, safer for the man who drives as well as for the man who walks.

ESSAY CAN WAIT.

Put these Walk Right-Drive Right ideas on paper. Not less than fifty and not more than one hundred words. But the essay can wait. There is plenty of time for that. The business of the day and the hour is to name the cars. Can you name Car No. 7? You have named it? Already? Good for you!

Tell your friends about the Name-this-Auto Competition. You pay nothing to take part in it. Just another Boston American method of making things interesting and profitable for its readers. No registration. No enrollment. No subscribing. Nothing to peddle. Nothing to pay. Name the cars!

RESCUES MAN FROM WHEELS AT BRAINTREE

Timothy Carney qualified for a hero role today when he pulled John R. Mitchell of Wyman road from under the slowly moving wheels of a train just pulling out of the Braintree station. Mitchell had slipped trying to get on the train. He was slightly hurt.

Why the Pretty Sister of Champion Dempsey's Partner "Licked" the Chorus Girls. Reasons for a very interesting battle of Broadway beauties made perfectly clear by the victor. A lesson for every woman! In next Sunday's Boston Sunday Advertiser, Illustrated.

KU KLUX PARADE SHOOTINGS TO BE PROBED

Texas Judge Orders Grand Jury to Make Searching Inquiry Into Rioting

By International News Service.

Waco, Texas, Oct. 3.—A searching Grand Jury investigation of the riot in which ten persons were wounded following a parade of the Ku Klux Klan at Lorena was ordered today by District Judge R. I. Munroe, after a conference with Frank B. Tierey, county attorney, and a committee of Lorena citizens.

Three of those wounded were in a critical condition today. Those most seriously wounded were Sheriff Robert Buchanan of McLennon County; Edward Howard, a Waco policeman; Louis Crow, a laundryman, and Carl West.

County Attorney Tierey has refused the request of a committee of citizens to file complaints against Sheriff Buchanan and Deputy Sheriff Burton, pending the outcome of the Grand Jury investigation.

A statement signed by more than 200 citizens of Lorena was issued today. It declared that the Ku Klan had no intent to violate the law in holding its parade. The statement said, in part:

"We grieve for the blood that was shed. But in order that the world may know the facts, we desire to make public the following statement:

"We do not believe that the members of the Ku Klux Klan who staged the parade violated any law or that they had any intention of violating the law."

Sheriff Buchanan was shot under the right arm, the bullet probably penetrating a lung. Louis Crow was stabbed in the right chest, part of the liver and lung being pierced. Howard has a knife wound in the right side, which may have entered the abdomen. West was shot in the neck, the bullet passing through his windpipe and lodging in his body.

According to the story of the affair told by Deputy Sheriff Burton of Waco, who brought Sheriff Buchanan back to this city after the battle, he did not fire a shot until after he saw his chief fall. He then emptied his revolver into the struggling mass piled on top of the sheriff.

JAPAN LEADS IN ARMING, U. S. DATA SHOWS

Prepares at Rate Many Times Faster Than Any Other World Power

By International News Service

Washington, Oct. 3.—Figures being prepared today by government experts for use during the forthcoming armament limitation conference show Japan is arming at a furious pace, a rate many times faster than any other world power.

From a fourth rate naval power before the war, Japan has crept up until she will soon be on even footing with the United States and snapping at Great Britain's heels for naval leadership unless checked.

The figures being prepared here for use of the American delegation at the armament conference show the Jananese armament three times greater in proportion than that of any other peoples. Thirty-two cents out of every dollar of Japanese taxes go for the upkeep construction. A table of national budgets and naval expenditures being prepared for the use of the American delegation shows:

FIGURES EXPLAINED.

	TOTAL BUDGET.	NAVAL BUDGET.
Japan	$778,146,312	$273,301,395
Gt. Britain	3,604,805,789	425,848,070
United States	3,995,838,431	410,673,289
France	5,820,264,436	181,509,988
Italy	5,151,170,000	81,068,743

Although these figures show that Japan is spending less actually than Great Britain and the United States, though more in proportion to her national income, American experts said today they were wholly misleading.

If Japan's expenditures were multiplied by three, the experts say they would more nearly reflect the actual conditions, for Japan can maintain her navy and build new battleships at about one-third what it costs the United States. Coolie labor, cheaper materials and domestict conditions generally permit Japan to outstrip the world in economical naval construction.

LABOR CHEAP IN JAPAN.

Japanese workers received about one-third what American labor receives, while the rate of pay for Japan's officer class and enlisted strength is about a fourth what American officers and men receive.

The total of the Japanese budget also is camouflaged, according to American experts, in that it does not contain the cost of military and civil government in Korea, Formosa and Shantung.

American observers and experts have experienced considerable difficulty in arriving at accurate figures on Japan's naval and army expenditures, because of the close secrecy which the Tokio government exercises in these matters.

Many items of naval and military expenditures are not included under their proper headings, but are instead hidden away under other headings in colonial administration, etc.

Connecticut Women Sure of Electing 200 Officers

Hartford, Ct., Oct. 3.—The women of Connecticut have in the past few weeks proved themselves to be alive as far as politics are concerned, and according to the returns of the caucusses at the Secretary of State's office, over 200 will be elected to office next Monday, no matter how the towns go.

Connecticut has a minority party law in town elections that allows the winning party two-thirds and losing party one-third of most of the boards of officers, and the women have arranged it that they are sure of fully 200 being elected.

One notable example is the little town of Lisbon, where both parties have nominated five women for Grand Jurors, and seven of the ten women are elected before they go to the polls.

MONDAY TALKS FOR HARVARD FRESHMEN

Rev. Albert P. Fitch, president of Amherst College, will address members of the freshman class at Harvard in the first of the meetings to be held on Monday nights in Smith Hall. The Phillips Brooks House is sponsor of these meetings, and among the future speakers are John Farwell Moors, Rev. Paul Revere Frothingham and Dean Brown of the Yale Divinity School.

ONE-MAN CARS BOYCOTTED IN HYDE PARK

Free Jitney Rides Provided in "Rebellion" Against 20-Cent Fares

With free jitney service provided by indignant citizens, Eastern Massachusetts one-man trolley cars went practically empty from Cleary square, Hyde Park, to the old Hyde Park-Boston line today.

The few persons who used the trolleys were hissed and jeered by the crowds that lined the streets and piled into the free jitneys.

The grievance that caused the "rebellion" is the 20 cent fare that residents of Hyde Park are compelled to pay to get "in town." The Eastern Massachusetts operates the link that connects the district with the Boston Elevated, and riders are compelled to give ten cents to the Eastern and then a dime more to the Elevated.

Hyde Park residents say this is an injustice, in view of the fact that the Legislature gave Mayor Peters permission to have the Elevated operate its cars in Hyde Park, the city to reimburse the company for loss of revenue.

Prosperous residents of the town manned their own autos, carrying them "full up" into town, and then back again to Cleary square, where they loaded up again. Others carried loads of passengers from Cleary square to Readville. Ten autos were in operation with big signs saying "Free Jitney Service to City Line."

A one-man car, waiting in the square for ten minutes in hopes of picking up fares, started out with one passenger. He was hooted and jeered.

MOTHER OF YOUTH WHO KILLED SELF A SUICIDE

Morristown, N. J., Oct. 3.—Dying from an overdose of a sleeping powder and with both wrists slashed, Mrs. Paul C. Zuhlke, wife of a wealthy New York importer and exporter, who had been missing since Thursday, was found in a barn on the Zuhlke estate near Madison. It became known today. Mrs. Zuhlke died a few minutes after being found. The coroner declared it to be a case of suicide.

Six months ago the dead woman's son, Paul, committed suicide in the chemical laboratory of a Morristown public school by inhaling the fumes of a mixture which he had prepared.

C. F. Hovey Co.

Established 1841

MERCHANDISE UP TO A STANDARD

TUESDAY—At the Price of the Materials!

Four of the many styles at $11.75

$11.75

$11.75

$11.75

Women's New Prunella Skirts $11.75

Two hundred of them—purchased from one of the foremost makers of fine skirts for bare cost of materials.

FINEST quality striped prunella, made in all the new plaiting combinations. Good deep hems. All cut full, and finished with the best of tailoring.

BLACK and white in plenty, as well as navy with tan, navy with gray and rich browns with soft shades of tan and copen. Belts 26 to 36.

WOMEN'S SKIRTS—SECOND FLOOR

Toilet Goods Values!

Absorbent cotton, full pound 33c
Two-quart fountain syringe 95c
Castile soap, large green bar 69c
Dentalactic tooth brush..19c
Clensol, cocoanut oil shampoo 30c
Men's dressing combs, black or white 15c
Rubberset lather-brush, ivory handle $1.00
Hand mirrors, small lot, all styles, sizes and colors $1.00
Hair brushes, solid back, real Russian bristles. All sizes and shapes. Very special $2.75

STREET FLOOR

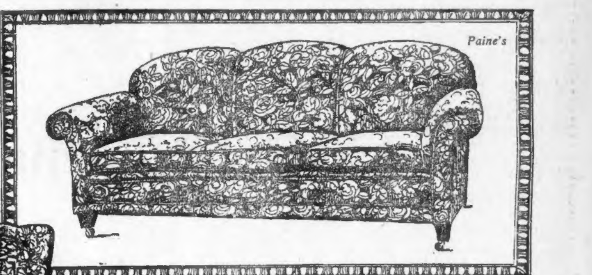
Ruffled Scrim Curtains $1.25 Pair

Tomorrow!

DAINTY curtains to freshen up the home for Winter! Just 300 pairs in attractive ruffled styles.

Some have the single ruffle and finish of 2-inch hemstitching, others the single side ruffle with large flounce on the bottom. *One style is sketched.*

UPHOLSTERY DEPARTMENT—THIRD FLOOR



Sofa, $110
Wing Chair, $68
Arm Chair, $62

Three upholstered pieces at the lowest prices it is SAFE to pay!

Does an attractive wall paper *necessarily* infer that the plastering beneath it has been well done? Or a pretty covering *alone* assure you of a well-made upholstered chair or sofa?

The three pieces sketched above are upholstered in a *charming* tapestry. But, more than that, the *inside* is as goodly as the outside, assuring you of long, satisfying wear. All three pieces are full size (the sofa 83 inches long), and have roll arms and loose cushions.

You may be sure that if *dependable* upholstered furniture could be produced to sell at *less* than these prices. Paine's would be the first to carry it—for Paine's with its finest prestige and foremost buying power naturally gets the "first pick" of the market.

Paine Furniture Company

Always ample space to park your car in

Arlington Street near Boylston Street

DIVIDENDS DECLARED BY HARVARD "CO-OP"

The Harvard Co-operative Society for the last academic year shows a net gain in business of $32,959, an increase of $10,000 in gross profits over the previous twelve months, and a sum of $42,135 to be shared in dividends by the 7,374 members of the organization.

The business for the year was $907,069, and the gross profits $208,073. The expenses were $135,937. The directors have voted to pay regular dividends of 8 per cent. on all credit purchases and 10 per cent. on all cash purchases.

BELMONT MAN BADLY INJURED BY AUTO

Charles A. Wood of No. 306 Washington street, Belmont, received serious injuries when he attempted to cross the street in front of th eautomobile of Herbert Fish of No. 287 Broadway, Somerville. He was taken to the Cambridge Hospital, where it was found that he had sustained fractures to two ribs, facial cuts and possible internal injuries. The police absolved Fish from blame.

ARMAND
COMPLEXION POWDER
In The LITTLE PINK & WHITE BOXES

ALL that we could tell you of this wonderful powder would not be as convincing as just one trial of Armand itself.

You will find Armand at all the better shops in Bouquet of Paradise 50c, Armand Cold Cream Powder $1, Armand Cold Cream Rouge 50c, Armand Compacte Powder 50c and Armand Cold Cream 50c. Buy a box of Armand and try it—we think you will like it better than any face powder you've ever used. Or if you prefer, send us 15c and your dealer's name for three samples of powder. Address ARMAND, Des Moines

Says Time to Make Mentho-Laxene Syrup

Anyone Can Make a Full Pint of Laxative, Curative Cold and Cough Medicine Cheaply at Home. First Dose Relieves.

Everybody is subject to colds and coughs at this season. Be prepared! Have on hand a full pint of Mentho-Laxene syrup that checks and aborts colds, relieves coughing and gradually brings permanent relief. The full and best benefits are derived if you begin taking it at the very outset of a cold or cough—because you can check or abort the cold—and save many hours of distress and perhaps ward off bronchitis, pneumonia and other serious results of a neglected cold.

Mentho-Laxene is pure, contains no opiates or narcotics. It is pleasant, penetrating, healing and curative beyond any preparation you can buy ready made. Full directions and guarantee are with every bottle of Mentho-Laxene. It will more than please you or The Blackburn Products Co., Dayton, Ohio, will refund your money.

Hundreds of thousands of bottles of Mentho-Laxene have been sold and not over 50 people have wanted their money back. That tells how good it is. 4,000 barrels used last year. Why? Because it's best and cheapest.—Adv.

Alkali in Shampoos Bad for Washing Hair

Most soaps and prepared shampoos contain too much alkali, which is very injurious, as it dries the scalp and makes the hair brittle.

The best thing to use is Mulsified cocoanut oil shampoo, for this is pure and entirely greaseless. It's very cheap and beats anything else all to pieces. You can get Mulsified at any drug store, and a few ounces will last the whole family for months.

Simply moisten the hair with water and rub it in, about a teaspoonful is all that is required. It makes an abundance of rich, creamy lather, cleanses thoroughly, and rinses out easily. The hair dries quickly and evenly, and is soft, fresh looking, bright, fluffy, wavy and easy to handle. Besides, it loosens and takes out every particle of dust, dirt and dandruff. Be sure your druggist gives you Mulsified.—Advertisement.

NUXATED IRON

If you are not strong or well you owe it to yourself to make the following test: see how long you can work or how far you can walk without becoming tired. Next take two five-grain tablets of NUXATED IRON three times per day for two weeks. Then test your strength again and see how much you have gained. Many people have made this test and have been astonished at their increased strength, endurance and energy. Nuxated Iron is guaranteed to give satisfaction or money refunded. At all good druggists.

Cuticura Soap
—Is Ideal for—
The Complexion
[illegible]

DE VALERA AND GRIFFITH IN HARMONY

Walsh Shows Why Reports to Contrary Have No Basis in Fact

What manner of men are Eamon De Valera and Arthur Griffith in Irish eyes?

Is Ireland united behind them? Is there friction between them?

These are the questions that Frank P. Walsh, chairman of the War Labor Board and American Commissioner on Irish Independence, discusses and answers in this, the second of a series of articles on the Irish situation today, written for Universal Service.

By FRANK P. WALSH

(Written Expressly for Universal Service.)

New York, Oct. 3.—America often raises Irish questions that are unknown in Ireland itself. When I returned to America the other day I was astonished to learn that there was speculation in this country as to whether President De Valera was the real head of the Irish Republican government or only a figurehead for some mightier man. I was amazed when I heard it suggested that Arthur Griffith was the mainspring of the movement and that there were indications of discord between them.

I heard no such suggestions in Ireland. I can only believe that in this country they were the vaporings of monarchist minds. Anyone who knows De Valera and Griffith knows better than to fancy a conflict between them. Anyone who has watched the developments of the Irish situation for the past few years must know that De Valera is President in fact as well as in name.

UNITY IS INCOMPARABLE.

Americans know De Valera. They have heard him. They have seen him. He has proved himself a soldier, a scholar and a statesman. To clear the atmosphere at once, let me make this statement without qualification:

Under De Valera, the Irish people have spoken with a unanimity, in the election of representatives and in the passage of proposals submitted to them, such as has not been paralleled by any free nation of the world.

That is a far-flung superlative statement. Yet, on that statement, I challenge any election for President ever held in the United States by the people. I challenge also the returns from any vote on a constitutional amendment in any State of the United States!

EVEN CLERGY SINN FEIN.

And remember, when you consider it, that the proposals submitted to the people of Ireland under De Valera were vital proposals, not academic legislation. They were not merely vital to the life of the nation, but vital to the life of every man who cast a vote. These men who voted with such splendid self-sacrificing patriotism for a republic offered their lives for that cause. And the vote was virtually unanimous. There has never been anything like it in the world.

A few years ago Ireland was divided politically into Unionists, Home Rulers and Fenians, as the proponents of physical force were called. Now Ireland is Sinn Fein. Even the clergy are Sinn Fein. That may stir a smile among those who have been misled into the belief that the clergy of Ireland constitutes the backbone of the Sinn Fein movement.

EXPLAINS RELATION.

The fact is that the clergy were among the last to be won over, and not all of them are completely won over yet. There are conservatives still. But more of that later.

To understand the extraordinary relation between De Valera and Griffith, you must go back of the present into the past of a few years. De Valera, a modest professor of mathematics, went into the Easter rising of 1916 as a private in the Irish Republican army. He fought in the streets of Dublin. He was one of those who held a bridge near Boland's mill, where the mortality among the British military was greater than at any other point.

Arthur Griffith, too, is a scholar and of him it may be said truly, a scholar and a gentleman. He is a man of beautiful simplicity of life and manners. No man in the Dail works so hard, so patiently, so uncomplaining. First at a meeting, last to leave, and ever eager to be of the least help to anyone on any question. No matter is too small or too great for Arthur Griffith to give attention.

RETIRES FOR DE VALERA.

When the question of organization came up, De Valera told his associates that there was no man in Ireland for the presidency more worthy and more fitted than Arthur Griffith, and he had no difficulty winning every vote on that point. Every vote but the vote of Griffith for, when the latter heard of it, before the election of the officers, he went to De Valera and said, in effect:

"This must not be. You are offering me what would be the greatest honor that could come in my life, if I could accept it, but I cannot. Until after the Easter rebellion, I was a pacifist. I was not converted to physical force until I saw my friends murdered in cold blood by British bullets. But you, De Valera, were a soldier from the beginning. You have already won victory in the field of battle. There is nothing that I can do that you cannot do better. So the greatest honor that you can grant me is to be permitted to name you for the presidency of the Republic of Ireland."

THEIR FRIENDSHIP BEAUTIFUL

And Arthur Griffith would not accept any but an affirmative answer. Let those who talk of discord between these two great men reflect on that statement of fact. For there never was a more beautiful friendship on earth between men than between De Valera and Griffith, and the spirit runs through the whole De Valera cabinet, the spirit of comradeship, respect and affection.

CAN USE "KIDDY" CARS ON WESTFIELD WALKS

Westfield, Oct. 3.—City officials have decided not to bar "kiddy" cars from the sidewalks of the city. Children here have the freedom of the walks.

JAP MIGRATION PROBLEM FOR U. S. PARLEY

Tokio Paper Says It Will Be Frankly Submitted by Mikado's Delegates

Tokio, Oct. 3 (By the Associated Press.)—Japan's problem of finding an outlet for her increasing population will be frankly submitted at the conference on limitation of armaments and Far Eastern questions at Washington, it is declared by the Asahi Shimbun of this city.

The newspaper says the government will emphasize the urgency of extending economic opportunities for the welfare of the increasing millions of Japanese.

For the purpose of increasing facilities for communication with American during the conference, it is reported Japan, by agreement, will reconnect the interrupted Guam-Yap cable, and that experts will be dispatched to make adjustments. Messages from Tokio to and from Yap will be transmitted over the cable, which at one time landed at Shanghai, but which was diverted during the war to the Loochoo Islands, between Japan and Formosa.

This plan is intended to relieve the congestion on the cable between Tokio and Guam, which runs by the way of the Bonin Islands.

Japan's suggestions as to the agenda of the conference will be extended, it is claimed by the Hochi Shimbun, which declares it will consist of more than seventy items.

The Cabinet is still studying the situation preparatory to the issuance of an unofficial announcement.

Father John's Medicine

Builds You Up

For Colds, Bronchitis, Asthma, and all throat troubles.

No Alcohol or Dangerous Drugs

A CLEAR COMPLEXION

Ruddy Cheeks—Sparkling Eyes—Most Women Can Have

Says Dr. Edwards, a Well-Known Ohio Physician

Dr. F. M. Edwards for 17 years treated scores of women for liver and bowel ailments. During these years he gave to his patients a prescription made of a few well-known vegetable ingredients mixed with olive oil, naming them Dr. Edwards' Olive Tablets. You will know them by their olive color.

These tablets are wonder-workers on the liver and bowels, which cause a normal action, carrying off the waste and poisonous matter in one's system.

If you have a pale face, sallow look, dull eyes, pimples, coated tongue, headaches, a listless, no-good feeling, all out of sorts, inactive bowels, you take one of Dr. Edwards' Olive Tablets nightly for a time and note the pleasing results.

Thousands of women and men take Dr. Edwards' Olive Tablets—the successful substitute for calomel—now and then just to keep them fit. 15c and 30c.

Try This If You Have Dandruff

There is one sure way that never fails to remove dandruff completely and that is to dissolve it. This destroys it entirely. To do this, just get about four ounces of plain, ordinary liquid arvon; apply it at night when retiring; use enough to moisten the scalp and rub it in gently with the finger tips.

By morning, most if not all, of your dandruff will be gone, and three or four more applications will completely dissolve and entirely destroy every single sign and trace of it, no matter how much dandruff you may have.

You will find, too, that all itching and digging of the scalp will stop instantly, and your hair will be fluffy, lustrous, glossy, silky and soft, and look and feel a hundred times better.

You can get liquid arvon at any drug store. It is inexpensive, and four ounces is all you will need. This simple remedy has never been known to fail.—Advertisement.

WORLD'S SERIES

"Speaking of Operations," wouldn't you enjoy reading about the games of the Baseball Championship as described by

IRVIN COBB

You would like to read a review of each game by

BABE RUTH
HOME RUN KING

Likewise the criticisms of the various plays and players in the Great Baseball Classic by Ruth's Rival

GEORGE KELLY

Best Batsman in the NATIONAL LEAGUE will be highly interesting.

Of course you would like to see the games through the keen eyes of that sporting expert and humorist

TAD

You may have the opinions of each one of these experts

ON ONE CONDITION

That you buy and read the

BOSTON AMERICAN
LARGEST EVENING CIRCULATION IN NEW ENGLAND

The Biggest, Best Evening Newspaper

MEN'S 'FASHION SHOW' OPENS TODAY

"World's Wardrobe" Feature to Mark Unique Exposition in Mechanics Building

"The Men's Fashion Town" opened for five days of active business in the Mechanics Building today. This is the first men's apparel show ever held in New England and hundreds of retail dealers from all the New England States were on hand when the doors were opened.

Mayor Peters welcomed the general public and the dealers to the show and Governor Cox and Lieutenant Governor Fuller are both down for addresses before the show comes to an end Friday night.

Probably the most spectacular feature of the exposition, which is being held under the auspices of the Men's Apparel Club of New England, is the "World's Wardrobe," which shows the evolution of clothes from the dawn of history to the present day.

STUDENTS IN EXHIBIT.

Students from Harvard, Tufts, Boston University and Northeastern College play the roles of "fashion plates" in this feature. The "World's Wardrobe" also shows the evolution of women's dress, and many pretty New England girls have been engaged to aid in this phase of the show.

The setting of the exposition has been arranged on a novel plan. Natty display shops with red tiled roofs take the place of the customary booths. Each shop has a display window "trimmed" exactly along the lines of the big store.

PUBLIC GARDEN SHOWN.

All are built round a miniature reproduction of Boston's Public Garden, with fountain in the centre of a real pond, which is spanned by a rustic bridge.

Radiating from this "common" are the other streets of the town, each with their own shops.

The main object of the display, say the backers of the idea, is to bring the clothing business back to "normalcy," and to bring dealers and manufacturers together under one roof.

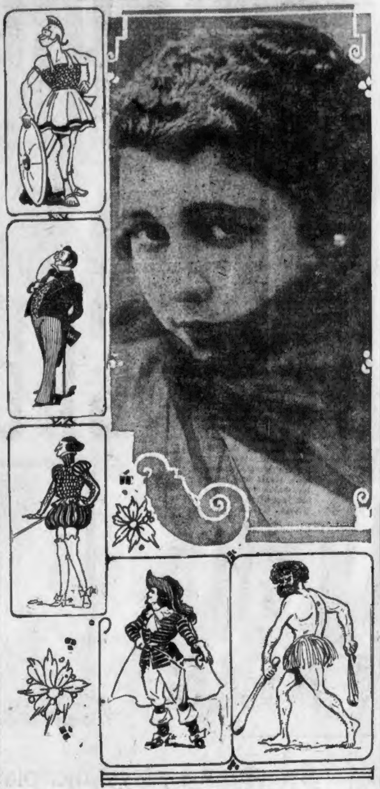
PUBLIC LIBRARY SPANISH COURSES OPEN TONIGHT

A large class will be enrolled in the State university extension course in conversational Spanish to be given at the Boston Library this week, it is estimated from the inquiries and enrollments already received at the State House. According to an announcement just made, the first meeting of the class, which will be held this evening, will be open to all who are interested in the subject. A section for advanced students will be held in the lecture hall of the Library at 7 p. m., and a section for beginners will be held at 8.

ROXBURY CHILD DEAD, WARRANT IS ASKED

Six-year-old Ruth Kell yof No. 129 Smith street, Roxbury, died today from injuries received when she was struck by an automobile operated by Ruth Clemant of Montrose street, Roxbury. Application for a warrant charging Walter Clement, father of the operator, under whose direction she was driving, was made in Roxbury Court today. A hearing on the application will be given next Friday. The accident, which resulted in the child's death, occurred at the junction of Dudley and Washington streets, Roxbury.

STAR AND CHARACTERS IN "WORLD'S WARDROBE"



HELENE WALLACE

Miss Wallace will have the role of Cleopatra in the play showing the evolution of clothes to be staged by the Men's Apparel Club of New England in connection with the exposition of masculine fashions in Mechanics Building this week.

$1,000,000 FOR MEMORIAL TO CARUSO

Sum Will Be Used for Prizes and Scholarships; Boston Men on Committee

By Associated Press

New York, Oct. 3.—Formation of a national committee to raise a $1,000,000 fund for annual musical scholarships and prizes as a memorial to Enrico Caruso, was announced today by Dr. Antonio Stella, temporary chairman of the Caruso American Memorial Foundation.

Among the more than fifty persons who have accepted membership are Julius H. Barnes of Duluth, Minn., William Butterworth of Moline, Ill., Mrs. H. P. Davison of New York., John H. Fahey of Boston, United States Senator Fletcher of Florida. Dr. Livingston Farrand of Washington, Dr. Harry A. Garfield of Williamstown, Mass., Samuel Gompers, Charles H. MacDowell of Chicago, Osbourne McConathy of Evanston, Ill., Henry Morgenthau of New York, Thomas Nelson Page of Washington, Francis S. Peabody of Chicago and T. M. Pletcher of Chicago.

Artists who have accepted membership include Walter Damrosch, conductor of the New York Symphony Orchestra, Pierre Monteux, conductor of the Boston Symphony Orchestra, John McCormack, Mme. Ernestine Schumann-Heink, Mme. Marcella Sembrich, Mme. Amelita Galli-Curci and Ignace Jan Paderewski.

HEAD OF JAP DELEGATION TO PARLEY IS A PACIFIST

Tokio, Oct. 3.—Prince Iyesato Tokugawa, who will head the Japanese delegation to the Washington conference on limitation of armaments and Far East problems, today proclaimed himself a pacifist. "It is too much to expect that limitation of armaments will end wars but the conference will lessen the risks of international conflicts," said Prince Tokugawa. "We must be slow to believe evil of others. Japan is misunderstood when she is denounced as a militaristic nation."

SOUTH BOSTON MAN WEDS NEW YORK GIRL

Miss Florence Madeleine Abren of New York, niece of Mr. and Mrs. August Byer of Providence, R. I., was married yesterday noon to James Edward Clarke, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. James E. Clarke of No. 17 Swallow street, South Boston, by the Rev. Robert Walker, a friend of the bridegroom's family, and formerly rector of the Church of the Ascension in East Cambridge. The ceremony was performed in Mr. Walker's home at No. 209 Elm street, Concord Junction in the presence of only the immediate relatives of the bridal couple. Miss Marion Byer of Providence, a cousin of the bride, was the bridesmaid and William H. McCann of South Boston was the best man.

College Men Prove Ready Victims of Cupid's Darts

By International News Service.

Chicago, Oct. 3.—Dan Cupid, he of archer fame, is being aided by higher education if statistics compiled by the University of Chicago are a just criterion. For——

More than 11 per cent. of the men graduates of the University of Chicago marry or become engaged within the first year after their graduation. Of the 165 men graduated from the university a year ago in June, according to the statistics which were compiled by the class of 1920, twenty-one succumbed to the diminutive Dan's darts ere a twelve-month had elapsed.

Truly, youth learns more than Greek and logic in the well-known academic halls.

HUSBAND "LEAVING" NOTE TOLD HIS WIFE

Mrs. Frank Gallagher of No. 266 Ruggles street, Roxbury, is searching for her husband, who, she says, left home Saturday after writing her a note informing her he intended to leave. She says he told her in the note to go back to her former home in Middleton, Ct. Mrs. Gallagher has a fifteen months old child.

VICTIM PLEADS FOR ACCUSED IN COURT

Roderick Finan of Waltham appeared in the Newton Court today to plead for the dismissal, without punishment, of Angelo Nebrotti of Cook street, Newton, charged with having looted Finan's automobile abandoned on the Sudbury road Saturday night. In spite of the pleas of the owner of the car, a fine of $25 was imposed upon Nebrotti and he was ordered to make good the property taken from the abandoned auto.

VICTIMS GONE AS AMBULANCE ARRIVES

Weston, Waltham and Newton Police Have Mystery Hunt for "Dying" Men in Auto Crash

Police of Weston, Newton and Waltham were baffled today by a combination of a mysterious automobile accident, two supposedly dying men who walked away while an ambulance was being rushed to them, and the appearance of one of them several hours later in Newton, unmarked, and denying that he was ever in the accident.

The mishap occurred at Cutter's Corner in Weston, when an automobile believed to have been driven by Thomas Burke, a Newton fireman, caromed off a stone-wall and was "side-swiped" by another machine.

Some time later another outoist telephoned the Weston authorities, and an ambulance was sent.

Tierney was found unconscious in the road, and two other men, apparently badly injured, lay a few feet away. As Tierney's condition seemed the most serious he was taken to Waltham Hospital at once, while the other two were laid gently on the grass to await the return of the ambulance.

But when the ambulance got back the two "cases" had gone and for hours search for either of them was fruitless.

Tierney, when he gained consciousness, said that the third man was John Nolan of Newton.

Burke was found in Newtonville square this morning. He admitted that the machine was his but maintained somebody borrowed it and forgot to return it yesterday and that he was not in the accident.

What became of Nolan, nobody knows.

WEBSTER YOUTH KILLED BY AUTO THAT FLEES

Webster, Oct. 3.—Stanley Majewski, nineteen years old, died in St. Vincent's Hospital, Worcester, as the result of injuries received when he was run down by an automobile. The driver of the automobile did not stop, but speeded his car and disappeared. The accident took place in the outskirts of Dudley.

Romance of the Girl Who Swam Around New York. And how the Champion Lady Swimmer finally won her husband by swimming for six days in the waters of the Hudson! In next Sunday's Boston Sunday Advertiser, With some interesting pictures.

DOUBLE LEGAL STAMPS
TOMORROW AT WOLF'S

PANNE VELVET
TRIMMED HATS

A very attractive group of Women's and Misses' Hats goes on sale tomorrow, in all colors, with ribbon and bead trimmings. 2.98

CHILDREN'S BEAVER HATS
All Colors Smart Shapes $2.98 Trimmed with Ribbon Streamers

"Your Money Back If You Want It"
WOLF'S
"MY CLOTHIER"
HANOVER AND PORTLAND STREETS
Just a Step From Washington Street
Open Daily till 8 P. M. Saturdays till 10 P. M.

FIVE CHARGES AGAINST ROXBURY BROTHERS

Charged with attempting to rescue a prisoner, the larceny of a policeman's revolver and assault and battery on Patrolman Fortin, John Doyle of Shirley street, Roxbury, was in Roxbury Court today. He pleaded not guilty and was held for a hearing October 11. His brother pleaded not guilty to assaulting the same officer and to a drunkenness charge. His hearing will be on the same date. Officer Fortin arrested John Doyle after a stiff fight with a gang.

CHASED BY JOY AND GLOOM FOR 24 HOURS

"The hangover" from the liquor he absorbed while on a party Saturday afternoon lasted Joseph McEnroy of Cochituate twenty-four hours, according to the story he told in the Newton Court today. He passed through several stages, he explained. First he was pugnacious. Later he became sleepy and crawled into the ash bin of a house on Boylston street, where he was found singing joyously. The final stage, he said, came with his awaking in the Newton police station. The judge fined him $10.

"Prices realized on Swift & Company sales of carcass beef in Boston for week ending Saturday, Oct. 1st on shipments sold out, ranged from 8.50 cents to 15.75 cents per pound and averaged 13.67 cents per pound."—Advt.

ASTHMA
There is no "cure," but wheezy breathing may oftentimes be relieved by inhaling the soothing medicated vapors of—
VICKS
VAPORUB
Over 17 Million Jars Used Yearly

MERCHANTS
STAMP
MERCHANTS
STAMP
TUESDAY
ALL DAY
DOUBLE
MERCHANTS
LEGAL STAMPS
This Means an Additional 5% Discount on Every Dollar That You Spend Here
THE STORE OF PROGRESS
GILCHRIST CO.

Oh forget it - and let's go to the movies

Why spend hours mixing and baking bread? Hathaway's Bread is made as carefully as the best housewife's. Made, too, of the same high grade materials. For example: *pure fresh milk*—90 lbs. to every barrel of best flour is used in Hathaway's.

It's *wonderful* bread.

Say—
Hathaway's
CREAM BREAD
WIN-SUM BREAD

So Easy To Take Yeast in Tablet Form---Vitamon
INCREASES WEIGHT AND ENERGY—BEAUTIFIES COMPLEXION AND GIVES YOU BETTER HEALTH—RESULTS QUICK AND SURE

Thousands of thin, nervous, run-down folks are turning to the new and highly concentrated tablet form of true yeast-vitamines called Mastin's VITAMON. This contains a proper dose of all three vitamines with other health-giving elements which your body needs to make firm tissue, strong nerves, rich blood and a keen, active brain. It will not cause gas or upset the stomach, but, on the contrary, is a great aid to digestion and in overcoming chronic constipation. Boils or skin eruptions seem to vanish like magic under this healthful, purifying influence, leaving the skin fresh, clear and beautiful. So remarkable are the benefits from these highly concentrated Mastin's VITAMON tablets that entire satisfaction is absolutely guaranteed or the small amount you pay for the trial will be promptly refunded. Be sure to remember the name Mastin's VI-TA-MON—the original and genuine yeast-vitamine tablet—there is nothing else like it, so do not accept imitations or substitutes. You can get Mastin's VITAMON tablets at all good druggists, such as

Houghton & Dutton, Shepard Stores, Epstein's, Macy's 3 Stores, Walker Rintel's, Armstrong's 4 Stores, Liggett's,

FREE
to those who care

If you send the coupon we will mail a 10-Day Tube.

Watch the effects in your mirror. Feel them 20 times. Then you will realize what this new method means to you and yours.

Enjoy these delightful results for ten days, then decide.

Teeth You Love to Show
Find out how millions get them

This offer is to women who desire to look their best. To men who find that tobacco stains, etc., make their teeth look dingy. To young folks who know what beauty lies in glistening teeth.

It is to all who have learned that old methods are wrong. And that, despite the tooth brush, teeth discolor and decay.

Clouded by a film

Teeth are clouded by a dingy film. At first it is viscous—you can feel it. It clings to teeth, gets between the teeth and stays.

Old ways of brushing do not effectively combat it. Much of the film remains. Then night and day it may do ceaseless damage. Most tooth troubles are now traced to film, and those troubles have been constantly increasing.

It is the film-coats that discolor, not the teeth. Film is the basis of tartar. It holds food substance which ferments and forms acid. It holds the acid in contact with the teeth to cause decay.

Germs breed by millions in it. They, with tartar, are the chief cause of pyorrhea. Also of other serious troubles, local and internal.

Science combats it

Dental science, after long research, has found ways to combat film. Able authorities have amply proved them. Now leading dentists, here and abroad, advise their daily use.

These effective methods are embodied in a dentifrice called Pepsodent. Thus one may twice a day apply them in a most delightful way. Millions already do this, and to them it has brought a new era in teeth cleaning.

Three other effects

Modern authorities find that a tooth paste should also bring other effects. This to cope with the average diet, rich in starch and low in fruit acids.

So Pepsodent stimulates the salivary flow—Nature's great tooth-protecting agent. It multiplies the starch digestant in the saliva—put there by Nature to digest starch deposits that cling. It multiplies the alkalinity of the saliva—Nature's neutralizer of the acids which cause decay.

These are natural results, but modern diet often fails to bring them. This tooth paste brings them, at least twice a day.

Note the white teeth

Note the glistening teeth you see. Ask how people get them. You will find, we think, that most of them are due to Pepsodent.

But this is more than a question of beauty. Those whiter teeth mean cleaner, safer teeth. To young and old they mean better tooth protection.

It means more to children than adults. Young teeth are most easily attacked. Very few children escape. So dentists advise that Pepsodent be used from the time the first tooth appears.

Let one person try it in your home. Then show the results to all.

You'll quickly see

The Pepsodent results are very quickly apparent. Some are almost instant. A ten-day test is usually convincing.

Send the coupon for a 10-Day Tube. Note how clean the teeth feel after using. Mark the absence of the viscous film. See how teeth whiten as the film-coats disappear. Watch the other good effects.

The test will be a revelation. The book we send will explain each new effect. Then judge by results, and their scientific basis, what is best for you and yours. Cut out the coupon so you won't forget.

Pepsodent
REG US PAT. OFF
The New-Day Dentifrice

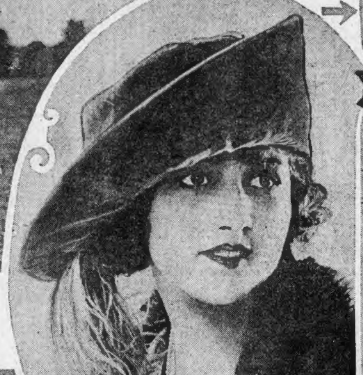
The scientific film combatant, approved by modern authorities and now advised by leading dentists everywhere. Each use brings five desired effects. All druggists supply the large tubes.

10-Day Tube Free 435
THE PEPSODENT COMPANY,
Dept. A, 1104 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Mail 10-Day Tube of Pepsodent to
....
....
....
ONLY ONE TUBE TO A FAMILY

NOTORIOUS GUNMAN CHEATS GALLOWS AND IS DECLARED INSANE

WATCH YOUR STROKE, CECIL! Miss Leitch, holder of women's golf championship of England, France and Canada, today opened her drive for American title at Deal, N. J. Snapped making one of her long strokes. (Int.)

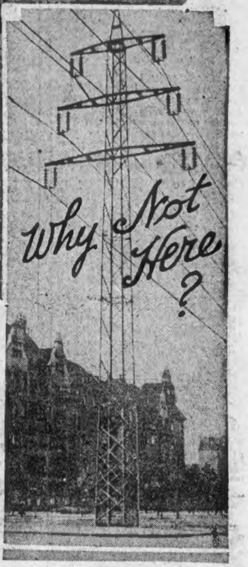
MATVAEF (right) is Minister of War for Chita, new Republic, between Japan and Soviet Russia, which refuses to disarm. Won't send envoy to conference here. (K.)



SAUCY, BUT SIMPLE! One of the latest Fall models is this charming hat of cochin panne velvet, with the brim rolling smartly high on one side and drooping gracefully on the other. Trimmed about the crown and a soft plume drooping from under the brim completes the picture. (Bain.)

AND ALONG CAME RUTH! A charming and intimate study of Ruth Roland, who, when she isn't flickering in the films, likes to remember her kidhood days, when she played with dolls instead of men's hearts—in the movies, of course.

A RISE IN LEATHER! Thornton, Columbia University's fullback, is one of the cleverest punters in college football and if expressions count for anything, Columbia's rivals had better watch out. He has just lifted a long punt. (U. & U.)

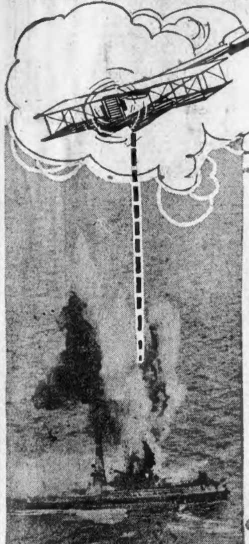


WHAT ABOUT IT, BOSTON? Berlin, Germany, has successfully established a municipal lighting system of 100,000 volts. Photo shows the huge masts which carry the power to all sections of the city (Int.)

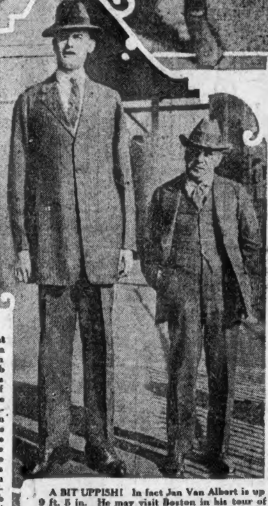
ALMOST OVER! Miss Maude Thim, the Danish footlight star, showed her rivals how to overcome obstacles in the race for ladies at the theatrical sport contest, Denmark. Snapped at the last obstacle. (W.W.)

SERVICE! Reginald Jenney of Boston caught just as he was delivering a swift one during a match at Hot Springs, Va. (U. & U.)

MEMORIES OF TOD SLOAN! Buddy Ensor, skilful jockey, has been suspended by the Saratoga Association for failure to keep himself in condition. (Int.)



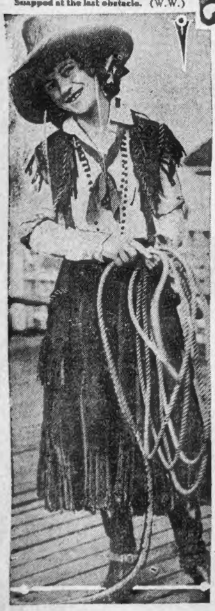
GURGLE! That's all that is left of a cruiser when a plane bomb hits. Witness this "hit" of the obsolete U. S. S. Alabama in Chesapeake Bay, Va. The one-time "pride of the navy" was sent down by a 2,000-pound bomb dropped at the base of her mainmast. The craft sank just after this photo was taken. Do you doubt the airplane's supremacy? Read Arthur Brisbane on the subject. (Int.)



A BIT UPPISH! In fact Jan Van Albert is up 9 ft. 5 in. He may visit Boston in his tour of the country. Lew Rose, the little chap standing beside him, is a mere 6 ft. high. Jan has to lash two beds together in order to sleep. (Int.)

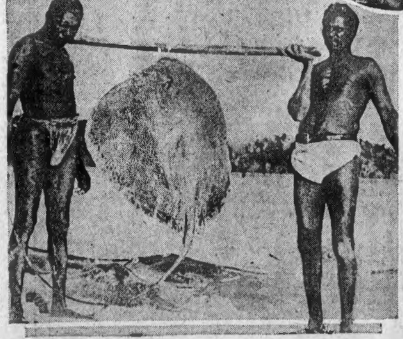
GENE GEARY, Chicago gunman, who escaped gallows on several occasions, has been declared insane after conviction for first degree murder. (U. & U.)

NICE PUSSY! Countess Serch, now of Kenwood, Cal., was admired for bringing this animal into a San Francisco hotel—until it was learned that he was a leopard. (Int.)

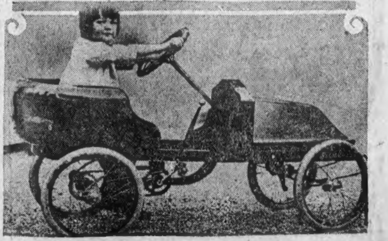


MRS. LOCHINVAR Comes Out of West! Lorena Trickey, champion woman rider of the West, has just come East to receive the McAlpin trophy, won by her at the Cheyenne roundup. (K. & H.)

A NEW SPORT OF THE NORTH! Did you ever hear of harpooning polar bears? On the coast of Alaska, Uncle Sam's wards, the Eskimos, take great delight in running down one of the big fellows and hurling a sharp harpoon into him, with a terrific battle ensuing. It is hardly a sportsmanlike sport, but the natives find it thrilling. When told that killing the animals in this manner is cruel they reply that when they are shot in the ice floes they sink beneath the water and die a lingering death, whereas the harpoon holds them until they can be brought aboard ship and speedily dispatched. Photo shows a bear just after he was harpooned. (Int.)



HERE'S what Nantasket thought it had last Summer! The fish shown suspended on the pole between these two cannibals of Northwest Australia is the stingray—one of the largest ever caught and very poisonous. This photo was made by an exploration party, which has returned with many scientific discoveries. (Int.)



HOME, JAMES, and make it snappy! Master Rutherford Match, nephew of Mrs. William K. Vanderbilt of New York, owns the smallest auto in Paris. The vehicle, which rides as easy as a regular car, is operated by pedals. Snapped on his aunt's Paris estate. (K. & H.)

CASHIER SAYS LIQUOR LED TO THEFT

Bootlegging Said to Be Involved in Waverly Trust Company Robbery

Blaming bootleggers and whiskey for his downfall, Clarence O. Hill faced the Cambridge District Court today charged with the theft of $3,500 from the Waverly Trust Company, of which he was cashier

Hill, according to Chief Argy of the Belmont police, confessed the defalcation, putting the blame up to the same cause that led to his wife divorcing him in 1916—liquor.

Arrested on the first anniversary of the trust company, Hill's confession came as a surprise to the community and officers of the bank, who had been hard at work for a year to get the bank firmly established.

That Hill's family may come forward and save the young man from a trial, was intimated today. Developments implicating leaders in an alleged "bootlegging ring" also are expected as a result of investigation by the detectives.

250,000 MARK IS PASSED IN AUTO REGISTRATION

More Than That Number of Pleasure Cars Now in Use in State

More than 250,000 pleasure automobiles have been registered in this State this year With nearly three months to go, the registration is now 30,000 in excess of the entire year 1920

A total of 52,000 trucks has been registered, in comparison with 49,000 in the entire twelve months of last year Motorcycles total 11,000, as against 14,600 last year

Plans for removal of the State Registry of Motor Vehicles from the State House to Commonwealth Pier were today being speeded up in the hope that the pier would be ready on November 1, when the big drive of 1922 registrations will begin. In the last week of October blanks will be mailed to 275,000 registrants of this year. Registrations for 1922 must be made on the new blanks and none will be accepted until November 1

That auto aristocracy, known as the "First Five Thousand" will be allowed to continue. Autoists whose numbers are within the first 5,000 will be given their old plates upon application. All above 5,000 will be handed out "first come, first served."

$5,000 FOR VETERANS' MEMORIAL AT MT. HOPE

Mayor Peters sent to the City Council today a message and an order for an appropriation of $5,000 for the erection of a monument for the soldier dead in Mt Hope Cemetery The mayor believes that the monument will be a boulder with a tablet upon which will be inscribed the names of the world war soldiers who were killed It is understood that the City Art Commission is opposed to the boulder idea for soldier memorials

SHOT DOG, FINED $20 FOR CRUELTY

Mrs. Martha Edmands, of Robinhood road, Auburndale, today accused Edmund Houston, her neighbor, with cruelty to Mrs Edmands' pet dog "He shot my dog" said she "but did not kill him and the police had to finish him. It was very sad." "He was a very naughty dog," Houston told the court He bit and jumped at everybody, and he ate all my little chickens the day I shot him I meant to kill him, but I missed." "Fined $20" said the court "I haven't the money," said Houston "and I have no work" "Then serve out the time"

Midol

Practically immediate relief of pain follows a dose of *Midol.*
It is equally efficacious for
HEADACHE
TOOTHACHE
NEURALGIA
and in addition to being absolutely safe to take—it has no undesirable after effects.

*In aluminum boxes
2 sizes. At all druggists*

General Drug Co. 94 N. MOORE ST. NEW YORK

*Store Hours:
9:00 A. M.
to
5:30 P. M.*

Jordan Marsh Company
Great Basement Store
The Famous Store Within a Store
For the Sale of the Less Expensive Merchandise

Our Values Cannot Be Surpassed Anywhere

Typical Basement Store Bargains

Our Great Basement Store Is Always Ready to Supply Your Needs in
Regular Lines OF Merchandise
In addition to the many bargain lots we carry full lines of Regular Goods in every Basement Department at prices averaging as low as, or lower than, elsewhere.

920 Prs. Women's Fine Pumps and Oxfords

Less Than Half Price 2.95

Brown kid, brown calf and brown suede; military, Cuban and Louis heels. All sizes in the lot. AAA to D widths.

Great Big Value in
Undermuslins
Muslin Envelope Chemises
Muslin Drawers
Muslin Petticoats
39¢
Tailored style chemises, embroidery trimmed drawers; and petticoats, 27 to 29-inch lengths, embroidery trimmed.

A Choice Morsel for Thrifty Purses
Women's 2-Clasp Glace Gloves
1.50
Ideal gloves for Fall wear; full pique sewn, with fancy embroidered back. They come in shades of tan, brown, gray and beaver.

Women's Out Size
Lisle Hose
600 Pairs at
A worthwhile value 59c
Full fashioned, fast black; irregulars. Direct from the mill. A serviceable hose at a small price.

Women's Wool Scarfs

Large, Soft and Woolly
3.95
Good large size woolly scarfs, for street and auto wear and for Fall and Winter sports—and a real bargain.
Several popular shades. Fringed ends.

Wool Mixed Union Suits For Women
A good quality and low price 2.95
Medium weight, in various shapes; slight seconds of a well-known make. Excellent value.

A Very Unusual Value
Warner's Rust-Proof Corsets
Discontinued numbers — all marked for quick selling at much less than half price.. 95c

On the Magazine Page!

There, every Monday, will be found the Best Recipe sent in up to the previous Tuesday and the name of the Winner of our $25.00 Prize!

A call to all the cooks of Boston.

The Boston American seeks a collection of Boston recipes.

Send in your best one!

Tell us exactly how you prepare your best dish; the one you like best; the one your husband prefers; the one the children talk about.

For the best recipe sent to us each week, the Boston American will give an order for $25 worth of groceries and provisions. For every other recipe which appeals to the judges and for which room for publication is found the Boston American will pay an honorarium of One Dollar.

Twenty-five dollars in groceries or provisions, remember, for the Best Boston Recipe of the week; One dollar for every other recipe we print.

The Rules of This Cookery Contest Are Few and Simple

1—In sending your recipe either attach a sales slip, not more than one week old, from the establishment of some dealer in foodstuffs—grocery, market, delicatessen—whose advertisement you see in the Boston American during the current week or write the name and address of the store on the same sheet with the recipe, if the dealer does not give sales slips.

2—Write upon one side of the paper only.

3—At the top of the sheet write plainly your name and address.

The winner will receive an order on the store whose sales slip or name and address is attached to the prize recipe for $25 worth of groceries and provisions.

Please give special attention, for a minute, to Rule 1. It does NOT mean that you must buy all or any of the things called for by your recipe from a Boston American advertiser or from Boston American advertisers. You may never have bought a single one of them in these places. Your recent purchase from a Boston American advertiser may be of ***any*** foodstuff, in or out of your recipe. It may be for fifty cents or for ten dollars; the ***amount*** is not important. The Prize Boston Recipe Contest has a three-fold object. We want (1) for the information and instruction of all our readers, the best recipes we can get from (2) Boston American cooks who (3) trade with Boston American advertisers.

So mothers, sisters, aunts, housekeepers, send us without delay that recipe for which you are famed among friends and kinfolk, ***but be sure to send along with it a sales slip not more than one week old from some establishment, dealing in foodstuffs, whose advertisement you find in the Boston American during the current week or the name and address of the dealer if he does not give sales slips.***

And suit yourself about the ***kind*** of recipe you select. It may be that your baked beans are famous. John, your good man, may boast that ***his*** wife's baked beans "can't be beat" even in Boston. Perhaps there is something special in the way you prepare them. Tell us about it.

Or, possibly it is your brown bread, or your New England boiled dinner.

Pie! There's a typically New England, typically Boston article. Which is your ***best*** pie? How is it done?

Or it may be cake. It may be any of the thousand things New England women—Boston women—make better than any other women anywhere in America.

And by "Boston," of course, we mean "Greater Boston." The sales slip will tell the story. If you reside within trading distance of Boston American advertisers we shall assume—for the purposes of this contest—that you are a Bostonian.

Begin today reading the food advertisements in the *Boston American.* The current week's sales slip or the name and address of any grocery or provision dealer advertising in the Boston American entitles you to compete.

Entries close every Tuesday evening. Prize-winning announcements in the following week, beginning on Monday with the publication of the week's Best Recipe. Watch the Magazine Page.

Send in YOUR Best Recipe today with sales slip attached or name of dealer.

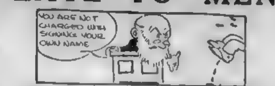
All entries for the Best Boston Recipe Contest should be addressed to

BEST RECIPE,
BOSTON AMERICAN, No. 80 Summer Street, Boston (8), Mass.

A MAN IS NEVER TOO OLD TO LEARN THAT IT'S NEVER TOO LATE TO MEND

IT'S DIFFICULT TO SEE HOW I CAN BE A YOUNGER MAN, I CAN'T SIGN MY OWN NAME

BOSTON AMERICAN SPORTS


YOU ARE NOT CHARGED WITH SIGNING YOUR OWN NAME

FLIGHT OF GOLF BALL HAS LONG PROVED SCIENTIFIC PUZZLE

By JOCK HUTCHISON

The flight of the golf ball is of more importance than the average golfer thinks Some of the most learned professors of science have spent no little time in reasoning out why the white sphere does this or that when flying through the air to its destination.

If our old friend Sir Isaac Newton had played golf he might have had as much entertainment out of the flight of the ball as he had with the apple.

When I was a mere lad at St Andrews, there was a very great golfer who was the idol of all of us boys. It was Freddie Tait, winner of two amateur championships who was, when at the very height of his career killed in the Boer war

Freddie's father was a very learned professor and took it upon himself to go deep into the mysteries of the game He reasoned out the whys and wherefores of golf while his son gave star exhibition of playing it

Professor Tait said much at the time that I did not grasp, but I have read it since with great interest Professor Tait insisted that no golf ball is ever sent on its course without some spin

I am no professor and cannot affirm or dispute this statement. I believe, however, that most balls hit from the tee have a decided spin of some sort.

There is the ball hit with the downward glancing blow that produces the over spin There is the ball that I used to hit from the tee and also with my brassie that had the forward spin always to the left and always more or less of a hook.

Then there is the side spin that brings about a slice. It would be pretty hard to make any drives without some suspicion of a twist Baseball players I am told find it impossible to throw a baseball straight any great distance. Few flies come to the outfield without some sort of curve.

All of the spins to be obtained by hitting the golf ball are of some great use in making the various shots, and it should be part of every golfer's education to learn their uses.

Those who have had the pleasure of witnessing the performance of Joseph Kirkwood, the Australian champion, will readily understand what spin really means when applied by an expert.

Most golfers obtain spin accidentally. They get the habit of slicking a ball at will. Kirkwood knows more of this science than any player I ever knew, and he can demonstrate it before a gallery.

The ball that is hit from the tee with the downward swing, that is, the club coming in contact with the ball before it reaches the bottom of the arc producing an overspin is the most valuable spin one can use on the drive.

This produces the ideal ball. There is a low trajectory at first with the ball hugging the ground apparently than a gradual rise as it gains in its flight

All balls hit this way have a long carry which insures their safety from bunkers. When the force is spent the ball drops rather abruptly and there is not the run to be found from a straight hook but the little white pill has been under perfect control and one will know exactly where to find it

The problem that has worried a great many scientists who have tried to figure out the causes of the spin on balls and the effect is just at what point it begins to assert itself

A ball with a very large slice on it will travel out for a certain distance absolutely straight then when it begins to lose its momentum it will begin to feel the effects of the cut put on it with the club face

I have seen balls do this repeatedly that had all the appearance of straight balls but when nearing the end of their flight turned to one side or the other. Balls that are hit right on the nose with the club going through after them will swerve very little.

What is a ball's nose? This is a golf expression for hitting a ball dead centre. Undoubtedly the ball's nose would be the point sticking furthest out in front.

Up until last year there were many different kinds of golf balls but the standardization has taken many of them away from us. I find that very few golfers picked out the best ball to suit their game Women players were at fault mostly.

Many of them used a very heavy ball because the best men golfers got a long distance with it. This is a great mistake Pros and hard hitting amateurs could get the best results with a small heavy ball but this would have to be hit very hard to get the desired compression for a long flight.

The woman golfer with a softer stroke could get more distance out of a ball that was wound less tightly. Her club would flatten it out more, and there would be more of a rebound.

Balls with soft covers fly further because they are more easily by a weak hitter compressed. The ball with a hard cover does not permit the clubhead to get near enough to it to make any impression.

Therefore, while a soft ball may cut easily it permits the clubhead to take hold of it better. The follow through will be longer and the flight will be greater.

It is possible to spin a soft covered ball more for this reason. A soft ball with a corrugated club produces the greatest amount of spin possible to give a ball. Hard hitters get more distance with a tightly wound ball than they would with a lighter one.

FOOTBALL PRIMER

By CHARLES E. PARKER

CHAPTER VI.

After a "kickoff," the referee—having determined which team lawfully possesses the ball and also the spot where it should be put in play—places the ball on the ground and orders play to begin.

The teams then arrange themselves in what is known as "scrimmage formation," on opposite sides of an imaginary lane, which is as wide as the ball is long and extends the width of the field and which is called "the **neutral zone.**" This formation, by the way, is resumed at the start of each attacking play

The play starts when the centre passes the ball directly or diagonally backwards.

From the scrimmage formation the attacking team may attempt to advance the ball by any of three methods:

1. **By rushing—in which one of the attacking players carries the ball.**
2. **By forwarding passing—in which one of the attacking players throws the ball forward and it is caught by any one of the five attacking players eligible to receive such a pass.**
3. **By kicking the ball.**

Rushing is employed to a much greater extent than forward passing because it seldom involves the loss of the ball to the opposing team.

Forward passing, however, plays a prominent part in the attack of most football teams, despite the fact the passes can be, and often are, intercepted by the defending team.

Kicking usually is called into play as a last resort for except when it results in a goal from the field it usually means the surrender of the ball to the defending team

Each method is important from a tactical standpoint. If the opposing team offers but weak resistance against rushing, that type of play is assured of success, if it is weak in opposing forward passes, the latter can play a deciding part in the game, then again if the enemy is reasonably strong in both departments of defence, the two methods can be alternated in such manner that the enemy is always working under a mental strain

As for kicking, it has both scoring and tactical advantages.

It will be remembered that the rules require the attacking team to advance the ball a total distance of at least ten yards in four plays. The ideal attack then would be one that accomplishes a ten-yards-or-greater advance in less than the limited number of plays. But this does not always happen and it is then that the kicking department is called upon.

If the attacking team is reasonably close to the defender's goal, and doubtful of making the required distance a dropkicker or placement kicker usually attempts to score a goal from the field while if the attacking team is far from the defender's goal and not making the required headway, the third or fourth play in the series of four usually finds a punter kicking the ball far into the defender's territory.

Perhaps it should be noted here that the attacking team remains the attacking team only so long as it retains possession of the ball. Upon losing its possession, the erstwhile defenders become the attackers, while the erstwhile attackers become the defenders, and remain so until the ball again changes hands.

THREE MYSTIC VALLEY GAMES ON THIS WEEK

All six teams of the Mystic Valley Interscholastic Football league will play this week On Friday Arlington High plays at Watertown, last year's champion. On Saturday Melrose High will play at Woburn, and Winchester High at Wakefield

NORTH CAMBRIDGE IS BEATEN BY ST. JOHNS

North Cambridge Council, K. of C., was defeated by St. John's Council, 7 to 3 yesterday. The game was played on Russell Field. O'Connor's home run over the right field fence was the first time a baseball was driven out of the grounds

Samosets Win

The Samoset A. C., of Dorchester, defeated the Burrell A. C., of Roxbury, in a hard fought contest at Franklin Field, yesterday. The score was 7 to 6. Walsh scored the touchdown for the Samosets and Sullivan kicked the goal.

Trinidads Win

The Trinidad Club, of Dorchester, defeated the Rainbow A. C. at Franklin Field, yesterday. Doherty made a touchdown for the Trinidads and Riley kicked a goal. Captain Hartry and Jennings starred for the victors.

Harvard Fall Tennis

The annual Fall tennis tournament at Harvard starts this week. The singles championships are on this afternoon at Jarvis Field, while the doubles will be held Wednesday.

Gustins Are Winners

The Gustins of South Boston defeated the Academy A. C. of Roxbury, 6 to 0 at Columbus Park yesterday. McNevin made the touchdown.

B. C. AGAINST PROVIDENCE SATURDAY

Maroon and Gold Arranges Game to Be Played at University Heights

Boston College will play again on University Heights, next Saturday. A game has been arranged with Providence College and it will furnish the Maroon and Gold warriors their last chance to get into trim for the game on October 15 in Texas.

Saturday's exhibition of the 1921 model machine showed that Cavanaugh has the right parts, but that the new parts need quite a little tightening before the machine will be able to hit the high speed of last season's eleven. As was expected the Boston College line showed lack of solidarity. The backfield was fast and its work very pleasing to the coach.

Comerford and Kelley, the only regulars in the line, played a strong consistent game. Comerford several times broke up long B. U. passes and was usually in the right spot when B. U. fumbled the ball.

George Kelley's attack was of the first order but his defensive work did not measure up to his capabilities.

All the new men on the team lived up to their reputations. The only reason that they did not shine was because they had not enough practice as a team. There is little fear that one or two more games will not see the whole line working smoothly.

Ray Paton played a fine game at right tackle. Paton was one of the reasons why the heavier Boston University line was able to make first down on straight rushing only twice.

Keohane, the giant B. C. tackle, gave a fine exhibition considering his short time with the first squad. He is quick to learn his part, and proved that Cavanaugh made no mistake in advancing him to the first team.

At centre, Bill Doyle's playing was perfect. He did not make a single bad pass in the three periods that he played. Reardon, the regular centre, got into the game in the last period. His playing here was as brilliant as it was short. He tore right in a la Jack Heaphy, breaking up the B. U. attacks.

The quarterback post, which caused Cavanaugh so much worry, was filled in fine style by Steve Patten. He is cool and level headed, and played always in the right place.

The style of play used by Boston College prevented Jimmy Liston from showing his true form. Liston had the task of breaking through the B. U. line. The B. C. line was unable to puncture the B. U. line, and Liston was usually forced to attempt to break through the B. U. line at centre. Liston is a game fighter, and did as well as could be expected under the circumstances

Comolli relieved Liston when he was hurt. Comolli played a slashing game, and several times carried the ball through for marked gains.

Chuck Darling did not disappoint with his kicking. In the kickoffs he was unerring, and never failed in getting his team mates out of bad holes.

At left guard, Cupie Elberry and McManus, who relieved him, played a good offensive and defensive game. McManus is bigger than Elberry and has a lot of fire when on the offensive.

Matthews, who started the game at fullback, played a first class game all the way through, and made the spectacular play of the game when he ran sixty yards with an intercepted forward for a touchdown.

Bill Kelliher, who has been on the sick list all week, replaced Matthews for a period. He played well but was not up to his usual form.

YOUNG MASCOT SURE YANKEES WILL WIN

New York, Oct. 3.—Three pennant winners in a row is the record of Eddie Bennett, youthful mascot of the New York American League champions, who today declared he is confident that this time he is attached to a world's championship team.

It was through no fault of his, he said that the two other clubs—the Chicago Americans and the Brooklyn Nationals—did not reach that lofty pinnacle

Harvard Baseball Today

Harvard faces Northeastern College in an informal baseball game on Soldiers Field at 3 o'clock. Coach Slattery has not selected his team.

COLLYER'S SELECTIONS FOR THE LATONIA RACES

1—Harry Burgoyne, Big Son, Col. Taylor.
2—Marimba, Canny Lady, Humanitarian.
3—Ace, Omar K., Mavehona.
4—Bit of White, Marjorie Hynes, Rangoon.
5—Peter Piper, Lady Madcap, Centimeter.
6—Martha Fallon, Greentree-Hayes entry, Birdie G.
7—Kimpalong, J. C. Stone, Gourmond.

AT JAMAICA.

1—Confusion, Emotion, Mary Patricia.
2—Royal Justin, Lackrose, Frizzlet.
3—My Play, Venizelos, Castleton.
4—Thunderclap, Raleo, Neddam.
5—Wynnewood, Dark Hill, Crack o' Dawn.
6—Billy McLoughlin, Dream of the Valley, Dimmesdale.

CONSENSUS OF OPINION.

1—Emotion, Mary Patricia, Wishbone.
2—Frank Fogarty, Spanney, Queen Blood.
3—My Play, Com. McMeekin, Hephaistos.
4—Thunderclap, Edwina, Devastation.
5—Wynnewood, Crack o' Dawn, Rep.
6—Billy McLoughlin, Last Straw, Dream of Valley.

MEDBURY

Says a Bull Fight Is All in Fun, but the Bull Can't See the Joke

In Spain they have what they call "bull fights." A guy gets a bull out in a ring and chases him around the arena with a spear This is great fun for everybody except the bull.

Before the fight is really interesting you have to make the bull mad After you stick him three or four times he isn't exactly tickled to death about it.

Every time the toreador spears him the audience applauds but the bull can't see the joke.

Before the fight starts the toreador comes out and makes a bow. Once somebody let the bull loose before the toreador finished bowing

He was in the habit of facing the audience but after that he always faced the bull

It's not as polite but it's more comfortable.

The toreador got sore because the bull sneaked up on him. The bull had two horns but he never blew either of them

He had the bull by the horns but the bull wouldn't let go.

Finally the toreador used his wits and made the bull run for his life. He told the bull that Armour was in the audience.

But he lied to him because Armour was in the United States. This served the bull right for not reading the newspapers.

The bull's horns make a swell coat rack, and lots of times the toreador hangs his coat up before he takes it off.

The idea of the game is to keep the bull from hooking you but the bull doesn't always remember this.

A good toreador will never stab the bull below the beefsteak.

Of course once in a while the Spaniard will muss and stick the bull in the prime ribs au jus.

A bull hates to go into the arena. It's very painful going from the stock yards to the stick yards.

It's all in fun, but the bull has no sense of humor.

A bull fight is always fought to a finish. They used to have ten-minute rounds, but the bull couldn't tell the time.

In Spain they make thousands of dollars by charging admission to see a bull killed. In this country they can make more money by killing the bull and charging for the meat.

Copyright, 1921, by Premier Syndicate, Inc.

HOLY CROSS HAS EVERY REASON TO BE PROUD

By CHARLES E. PARKER.

Four of the "little fellers" have climbed right smack into the football limelight.

Three of them in so doing gained that inexpressible thrill that comes to little Algernon when he licks the village cut-up, while the glory of the fourth is of the same character as would be Algy's if, in failing to trounce the town terror, he did succeed in blacking one of the latter's eyes.

Amherst, Lafayette and New Hampshire State, victors Saturday over Columbia, Pittsburg and West Point, respectively, comprise the former group, while the quartet is completed by Holy Cross, whose team, although losing to Harvard 3 to 0, held its goal line inviolate against the much heavier Crimson team and outrushed and outplayed Harvard in all departments but forward passing and dropkicking.

• • •

In the case of Amherst's 9 to 7 victory over Columbia, Lafayette's 6 to 0 trouncing of Pittsburgh, and New Hampshire State's 10 to 7 triumph over the Army, pleas of unpreparedness on the parts of the vanquished may be offered.

• • •

Not so in the case of Harvard, however.

Because of the Purple's display last year and its retention of the bulk of its veterans Harvard coaches, and the team itself, according to our information, viewed the then approaching Holy Cross game with merited seriousness.

• • •

It is not often that Harvard devotes two weeks to preparation for an early season game, yet two weeks ago the Harvard second team, in giving the varsity its practice workouts, employed similar plays to those used by the Purple on Saturday.

• • •

Then, again, Percy Haughton, founder of the present and efficient Harvard system devoted at least two days to the Harvard team—and Percy, according to late reports, is no longer a professional football coach.

• • •

Nor, once the game was on, did Harvard seek to employ it as an early season workout for two or three sets of varsity substitutes as is usually the case at this time of the year Harvard started its first string lineup and, except when individuals through minor injuries or other causes appeared unable to "stand the gaff," Crimson regulars were kept in there until the final whistle sounded.

• • •

Consequently when Holy Cross, with several players who because of lack of weight, would be classed as football misfits in many colleges, made the showing it did and missed the victory only because it lacked a dropkicker of only average ability, Holy Cross and its coach, Cleo O'Donnell, have every reason to gloat over its prowness.

• • •

We would say the three most important elements in the Purple's successful although not winning display were: Simendinger's punting; Harvard's employment through a portion of the game of "waiting end" style of wing play; and the inexperience or weakness of the Crimson tackles.

• • •

The quality of Simendinger's punting came as a general surprise to most football followers, and undoubtedly to Harvard coaches, for until two years ago Simendinger never played football and until this year Simendinger never specialized in punting. In practice two weeks ago, he seemed to have difficulty driving the ball thirty-five yards, yet on Saturday his average was well over fifty, and he whipped one punt a distance of eighty-five yards, the ball traveling sixty five yards in the air and rolling the remaining distance.

• • •

It is true that these kicks lacked suficient height for the Purple ends to properly cover the receiver and that very often they were run back many yards before the receiver was downed, but even so they served to give Holy Cross an even break in punting which few granted the Purple before the start of the game.

• • •

Harvard's "waiting ends" and "high-playing" tackles were repeatedly swept aside when Holy Cross employed a split play which became known as a Colgate play when Larry Bankart introduced it at that New York college.

• • •

The formation stations end and end and two backs on or near the line of scrimmage, but eight or ten yards removed from one or the other of the tackles, and, in employing it, Holy Cross was able several times to turn back or split the Crimson flanks and shake the runner clear for long gains Harvard seemed to be expecting a forward pass each time the Purple took the formation and this may have accounted for its repeated success.

• • •

The Crimson attack looked none too good against the driving defence of the Purple, and although it did accomplish one impressive march of nearly sixty yards it never reached the Purple's twenty-yard line, or threatened a touchdown.

• • •

It was remarked in these columns some time ago that Harvard's most serious loss by graduation was that of Arnie Horween, interfering, line-plunging and defensive back extraordinary, and it would seem that the truth of that assertion is vouched for

• • •

George Owen, who has assumed Arnie's position, displayed reasonably well defensively but the high running that goes very well behind interference, doesn't do at all for an interferer or a line plunger, and it was such a style of running that Owen employed Again, the Newton boy has yet to display the speed that made him such a figure last season.

• • •

The able officiating of Dr. E. J. O'Brien, W. S. Cannell, G. N. Bankart and E. E. Allen, was not the least agreeable feature of the Stadium contest.

• • •

Reports indicate that both Amherst and Lafayette outplayed as well as outscored their larger rivals of Saturday, although in Lafayette's case a Pittsburgh fumble on the latter's twenty-four-yard line paved the way to the scoring of the single Lafayette touchdown.

• • •

New Hampshire, however, confronted the Army second team in the West Point double-header for the greater part of the game and perhaps did not gain the satisfaction enjoyed by the others.

• • •

At Hanover Dartmouth was given a scare by Dave Morey's very able Middlebury team. Despite the Green's big weight advantage, the first half of the contest saw Dartmouth outplayed and out-gamed by the Vermonters and facing a three-point lead. Coach Cannell and his aids must have "talked turkey" to the Hanoverians between the halves, for they became an entirely different team and had rolled up 28 points before the final whistle sounded.

• • •

The Yale Bowl game found the Elis showing excellent defensive football against Tom Keady's University of Vermont array, and from time to time flashing an attack of considerable merit. But their display was not one over which they will greatly enthuse.

HOCKEY FANS TO GET THE BEST AT ARENA

Management Will Cater to Club, College and Schoolboy Competitions

Boston leads the way in hockey competition. No section in this country boasts of the well balanced competition in club, college and school hockey with which this city is favored, because the new Boston Arena, in its first year, made a special drive on hockey.

The Boston Arena caters to the colleges and schools, adopting the policy in the Boston schools to interest the masses. The Arena management devotes attention to schoolboy competition, the real foundation source and salvation of future hockey

Last year might well be termed an experimental hockey season at the Arena. Lessons learned a year ago will be applied this season. Efficient management is the salvation of any sporting enterprise. So that hockey fans may look forward with confidence that the coming hockey season will be a banner one, during which Boston will continue to occupy the leading position in hockey circles in this country

KANSAS IS FAVORITE FOR BOUT WITH BRITT AT THE ARENA TONIGHT

By Jack Conway

Rocky Kansas rules a betting favorite for his ten-round frolic with Frankie (Young) Britt which will be staged by the Arena A. C. at the Boston Arena tonight.

Kansas is the Babe Ruth of the boxing game. When the Buffalo warrior clouts an opponent on the well known chin, the referee usually merely has to do a little counting.

Ritchie Mitchell, one of the West's best lightweights, was knocked cold by Kansas in one round.

Willie Jackson was soundly beaten by Rocky in fifteen rounds.

Benny Leonard was obliged to display all of his ability to gain a decision over the lad from Buffalo.

• • •

And yet the record book shows that Britt has always had a little something on Kansas. When this pair last battled in this city, Britt won the decision. Fran is was so far out front when the festivities ended, that Kansas announced he was going to retire. But, like other athletes who make such threats, he kept right on fighting and managed to accumulate a tidy fortune.

• • •

Kansas is confident he will win this p. m. He plans to try for a kayo. He believes that while he himself has improved as a combative person that Britt has gone back.

The New Bedford entry, on the other hand, is out to grab all the blue ribbons. He points to the fact that he has won his last two starts, beating Young Gardwell and George Brown. Britt also flattened Jimmy Fruzetti

Ray Cass says there are two fighters Britt can beat any time. They are Willie Jackson and Rocky Kansas. Ray avers it is Kansas' turn to take a setback tonight.

• • •

We like Kansas' chances, but are forced to give serious consideration to Britt's former victory over the Buffalo warrior.

• • •

The semi-final of ten rounds, which will find Hambone Kelly against Jack Savage has aroused almost as much interest as the main bout

Nobody knows just how good the Hambone person is. He has been winning a flock of bouts by knockouts and has naturally looked like a wonder fighter. 'Tis said, however, that many of Kelly's opponents have been of the setup variety. Some of the gentlemen who frequent the sporting Rialto hint that Muggsy and Searles were handed much tougher opposition than Kelly which is saying a whole lot

CAMEL
TURKISH & DOMESTIC BLEND
CIGARETTES

Keeping faith with the SMOKER

Our lifelong knowledge of choice tobaccos, our years of manufacturing experience and our up-to-date facilities are concentrated on making CAMELS the finest cigarette that can be produced.

Into THIS ONE BRAND we put the UTMOST QUALITY. A better cigarette cannot be made—even for a higher price.

CAMEL is THE QUALITY CIGARETTE —made for men who think for themselves —for folks who appreciate really fine tobacco.

ONE BRAND—ONE QUALITY—ONE SIZE PACKAGE.

That is the way we keep faith with the smoker.

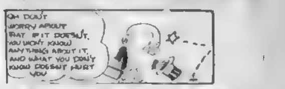
Camel

R. J. REYNOLDS TOBACCO CO., Winston-Salem, N. C.

IT IS DIFFICULT FOR A WELL SATISFIED MAN TO BE PROGRESSIVE

BUT SUPPOSE THIS OPERATION DOES NOT SUCCEED

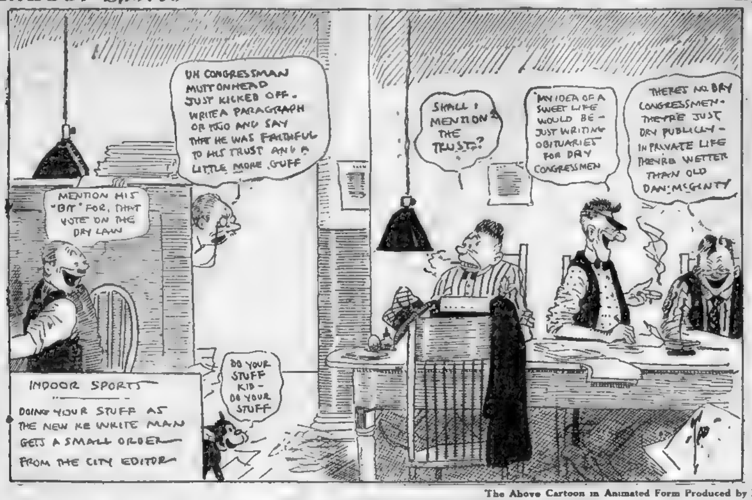
BOSTON AMERICAN SPORTS


OH DON'T WORRY ABOUT THAT IF IT DOESN'T, YOU WON'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT IT, AND WHAT YOU DON'T KNOW DOESN'T HURT YOU

Indoor Sports

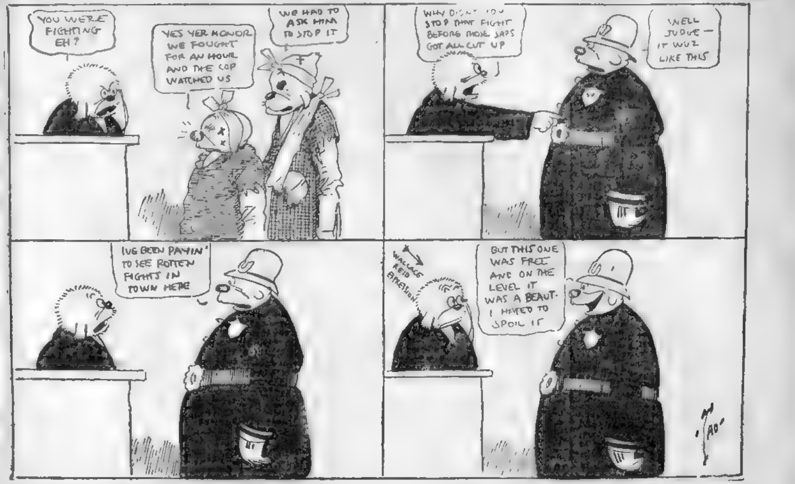
Copyright, 1921, by International Feature Service, Inc. Registered U. S. Patent Office.

By TAD


UH CONGRESSMAN MUTTONHEAD JUST KICKED OFF. WRITE A PARAGRAPH OR TWO AND SAY THAT HE WAS FAITHFUL TO HIS TRUST AND A LITTLE MORE GUFF
MENTION HIS "BIT" FOR, THAT VOTE ON THE DRY LAW
DO YOUR STUFF KID - DO YOUR STUFF
INDOOR SPORTS
DOING YOUR STUFF AS THE NEW KE WRITE MAN GETS A SMALL ORDER FROM THE CITY EDITOR
SHALL I MENTION THE TRUST?
MY IDEA OF A SWEET LIFE WOULD BE - JUST WRITING OBITUARIES FOR DRY CONGRESSMEN
THERES NO DRY CONGRESSMEN. THEY'RE JUST DRY PUBLICLY - IN PRIVATE LIFE THEY'RE WETTER THAN OLD DAN McGINTY
TAD

Judge Rummy

Copyright, 1921, by International Feature Service, Inc.


YOU WERE FIGHTING EH?
YES YER HONOR WE FOUGHT FOR AN HOUR AND THE COP WATCHED US
WE HAD TO ASK HIM TO STOP IT
WHY DIDN'T YOU STOP THAT FIGHT BEFORE THOSE SAPS GOT ALL CUT UP
WELL JUDGE — IT WUZ LIKE THIS
IVE BEEN PAYIN' TO SEE ROTTEN FIGHTS IN TOWN HERE
WALLACE REID EXPRESSION
BUT THIS ONE WAS FREE AND ON THE LEVEL IT WAS A BEAUT. I HATED TO SPOIL IT
TAD

The Above Cartoon in Animated Form Produced by International Films Service and Distributed by Goldwyn

GIANTS MUST STOP RUTH TO WIN BIG SERIES

By NICK FLATLEY.

The shadow of Babe Ruth's big black bat obscures all else on the baseball landscape, with New York's copyrighted World Series just about to start.

Can the Giant pitchers stop the Bambino?

The answer to that question will just about decide the next champions of the baseball universe. If the big fellow steps up, at the Polo Grounds during the coming fortnight, and wafts the ball casually out of the lot every so often, the American League will continue supreme.

* * *

If, on the other fin, the slugger is set down, or passed every time he comes up there, the result is very likely to be something else again.

* * *

Large Mister Ruth's hits have won many an important ball game for these Yankees during the campaign, and a few cleanup blows in a short series are likely to be fatal.

* * *

The Indians tossed themselves out of the title by pitching to the Batterer in their final setto. Ruth exploded the first game with three doubles, and wrecked the second with a couple of circuit pastes. His performances then stopped all talk about his homers and his hits being registered on "groove" balls, specially served.

* * *

Ruth is likely to hit any kind of pitching, any time. He has an average for the season of .270 something: a remarkable mark anyway, all the more remarkable when you stop to consider that he never gets good balls to hit when the pitchers are in the hole. The boys, who would stick one through on any other batter, pass the Baby and let it go at that.

* * *

The threat of the Ruth homer has been one of the great forces that carried the Yankees along this season. The very same threat is bringing the Huggins crew into the series a slight favorite.

* * *

If Babe doesn't get a chance to knock the agate out of the orchard, the Giants stand a better chance to bring home the bacon for John Heydler's well known league than any club has had for years—since the Braves came through in '14, as a matter of fact. The notorious affair of '19 does not count, as you might say.

* * *

Defensively, McGraw has a club that is much superior to the American League entry. The New York infield is one of the very best. Frisch, Kelly and Bancroft are real stars, far and away better than their rivals on the other side. Rawlings is a useful second baseman; a fighter of the type that fits in well with brilliant sidekicks.

* * *

Pipp, Ward, Peck and McNally are quite a quartet, themselves, but they have not the speed, or the finesse of the Giant entry. And with the war club, the latter are at least as good. In fact they might be rated as a more consistently dangerous swatting aggregation.

* * *

The same thing holds for the gardeners, too. Burns and Young are miles ahead of Ruth, Miller and Meusel as ground coverers and fly snarers. Irish Meusel, brother of the Yank, is as good a go-getter as any of the three enemies.

* * *

All the patrols are .300 hitters, with Yankee Meusel one of the game's great sluggers, when you count the Batterer out. Back of the bat, McGraw with Snyder, Smith and Gonzales has a much steadier corps than the American receivers, Schang and Devormier.

* * *

There are several spots in the American League defense that are likely to crack in the course of a hard, tight series, with packed stands and wild partisanship rampant. There doesn't seem to be a chink in the Giants' fortification.

* * *

The Yankees have a bit more punch, but to counteract that, the Giants are far and away the speedier team. McNally is the one fast base runner on the Huggins roster; the National League crew has a flock of star steppers. Frisch is one of the best ever, while Burns, Young and Bancroft are exceedingly fleet.

* * *

The pennant came to New York from Cleveland through main force, the crasher of Coogan Bluffs leading an assault that gradually pulverized the opposition. The Yankees didn't and couldn't, to tell the truth, depend much on the scientific variety of game. They just blazed away, and when the hits didn't come were beaten, outrageously at times.

* * *

Against that the Giant team plays smart baseball. That's McGraw. He insists on speed as well as punch, and he knows how to combine them, as his list of champion teams shows. The Giants, with their speed, use the hit and run more in a month than the Yanks do in a season.

* * *

Frisch and the rest of them will worry the catchers and pitchers as none of the Huggins athletes figure to do. That little element means a whole lot in a tight game.

* * *

The team, too, when any break means victory, that tries the smart stuff, has more chance than the outfit that waits stolidly for the combination of base hits to bring triumph.

Those Giants, all in all, figure like a faster and keener team than the Yanks, who are likely to outhit them a little. The difference makes things apparently as even as they ever have been in a post-season classic.

Boston American Extras on the World's Series

It's the Yankees against the Giants!

The first battle of the World's Series will be staged in New York on Wednesday.

Of course the Boston American will have an extra on each game as well as the best advance news on the title classic.

You will be able to get Boston American extras immediately after each game and thus know how each battle was won and lost. All the details will be furnished by the greatest array of baseball and feature writers to ever "cover" a World's Series for any newspaper. Here is the lineup:

Irvin Cobb, Babe Ruth, George Kelly, Hugh Fullerton, Tad and Nick Flatley. This all-star cast will be supplemented by the International News Service and Associated Press.

If you want the latest and best news and stories of the World's Series you will have to have the

Boston American Sporting Extra

GIANTS WINNER OF SERIES IN 5 ATTEMPTS

McGraw's Clan Have Had Hard Luck in Taking Big Games

The New York Giants have won five pennants in the National League, including and since 1905, but they have been victorious in only one world's series play. McGraw won the world's title with his team in 1905 against the Philadelphia Athletics, and though he has had greater organizations since, the American League champions overcame them.

The series of 1905 consisted of five shutout games, of which the Giants won four. Christy Mathewson turned in three of the victories. Only 91,723 persons saw all five of the games and the total gate receipts were a mite over $68,000, but it was a series that will stand as one of the greatest in baseball world series history.

New York won the first game, 3 to 0, and was turned back by the same score in the second contest. They won the third, 9 to 0, the fourth, 1 to 0, and the fifth, 2 to 0.

In 1911, the Giants again met the Athletics in the series and were defeated. They won the opening game, played on their home lot, by a score of 2 to 1, and lost the second, played in Philadelphia, by 3 to 1. The third game went 11 innings and was won by the Athletics, 3 to 2. The Athletics won the fourth, 4 to 2, but New York made a great effort and won the fifth, at 10 innings by 4 to 3. The Athletics pounded out enough hits to make 13 runs in the deciding game and New York tallied but twice.

Many believed the Giants should have won from the Boston Red Sox in 1912, but the luck favored the Bostonians and they were acclaimed world's champions after eight games had been played, one a tie in eleven innings, and the final, which Boston won, 3 to 2, in ten innings. Boston won the opener, 4 to 3, and the second was a 6-6 tie. New York won the third, 2 to 1. Boston won the next two, 3 to 1 and 2 to 1 respectively. New York won the sixth and seventh, 5-2 and 11-4. The result of the eighth game already has been mentioned.

For the third time the Giants were pitted against the Athletics in a world's championship in the games of 1913 and New York took but one game of the five. They won the second game, 3 to 0, in ten innings. The Athletics won the first, 6 to 4, the third, 8 to 2, the fourth, 6 to 5, and the fifth, 3 to 1.

The Giants met the Chicago White Sox in the series of 1917, and after losing the first two games, 2 to 1 and 7 to 2, won the third and fourth by shutouts, 2 to 0 and 5 to 0. The White Sox won the fifth and the sixth, 8 to 5 and 4 to 2.

CHICAGO TO HAVE OWN CITY SERIES

Chicago, Oct 3.—While the pennant winning Yankees and Giants are tuning up for the world's series in New York, the cubs and the White Sox today were preparing for the first city series Chicago has had since 1916. The series will start Wednesday and will continue until one team has won five victories.

The Cubs closed their season yesterday with a double victory over Cincinnati. The Sox trimmed the Cleveland Indians in their final contest.

SHEVLIN MEETS MOHR AT FALL RIVER TONIGHT

Eddie Shevlin of Roxbury will face a tough opposition in Walter Mohr of Brooklyn whom he meets at Fall River tonight. During the last year Shevlin has defeated Marty Summers, Young Neil, Jack Perry and Steve Latso and others.

Mohr is a tough aggressive fellow who can take a punch and come back for more. He has a good record. He holds the distinction of having never been knocked off his feet.

GIANTS HAVE BIG EDGE ON YANK CATCHERS

By HUGH S. FULLERTON

THE CATCHERS

	Offensive.	Defensive.	Total.
Giants	688	793	1481
Yankees	717	705	1422

Unless the Yankees, in the final study of this series, show that they have pitching strength to overcome it, they face a handicap which seems overwhelming in the comparison of team strengths.

The Giants show a superiority in infield work, in attack and defense, which is not conclusive. They also show a slight superiority in outfield strength, and now the dope figures reveal, beyond doubt, that the Giants possess the edge in strength on the catching position, which accentuates their defensive strength.

The Giants reveal more and more strength as the study of the positions goes along. I have not yet completed the analysis of the pitching and really have no more idea than you have of the probabilities of the series beyond the fact that we now know to the best ascertainable degree the attacking and defensive strengths of both teams—having dropped Cleveland and Pittsburg out of the calculations entirely.

It now becomes our grave and serious duty to decide, by the figures entirely, which team will win the world's championship. I want to state now that this is not in the interests of the gamblers who are flocking around striving to get a line on the probabilities.

The dope indicates more and more that the Giants possess the more coherent and the steadier defensive outfit and that the Yanks have the edge on long distance driving and upon sheer power.

It is another test of brute strength and skill. There is no longer any doubt that the Giants have the skill, the speed and the science of the game behind them.

This is not my idea, but the fact driven home by the study of the dope.

In the study of the catchers we run up against another one of those queer angles of the dope which show how hard it is to judge relative worth of ball players.

There are so many things entirely outside the native ability of a player which may increase or decrease his worth to his club that a man may figure a thousand points stronger if playing with one club than he does when he is figured as part of the machine of another club.

In studying Schang, for instance, as compared directly with Snyder, we would immediately jump to the conclusion that Snyder is the better hitter and the better man in attack.

The official figures seem to indicate that as a fact, whereas if you analyze the figures closely and study the nature and kind of hits the two men make, Schang gets the call by quite a considerable margin.

This advantage for Schang in the attacking department is due to his tremendous speed in the first place and his terrific hitting power in the second.

The fact is that in a series such as we now consider one long smash covers a multitude of weaknesses. Schang is not a great hitter, but he is a dangerous hitter—one who is liable to break up a game almost any time.

This is true, too, of Snyder in a lesser degree. But when we figure the kind of pitching the rival catchers will face in this series we must figure that the Yanks have a big jump on the attacking advantage.

We cannot figure the normal hitting power of the catchers, but must figure what Snyder will hit against Mays, Hoyt, etc., and what Schang will hit against Nehf and Toney.

In fact, the more closely we study this situation the more evident it becomes that the result is going to centre largely around Toney.

If he, with his waste speed and his slow twisting curve can check up the Yanks, then the figures stand true to form.

If he cannot, then the chances of the dope being splashed and smashed to pieces are good.

Schang, in fact, is a very bad catcher. He started in the major leagues looking as if he would be one of the greatest catchers in the world, and he never has been as good a catcher since as he was in his first year. But he can hit, and he has tremendous power and speed

He is not a good man handling pitchers, nor a skillful director of field generalship. So that, when we come to study comparative strengths of the catchers, we find the Giants again in the lead.

We need not figure much further than a straight comparison between Schang and Snyder, who will, beyond doubt do the great bulk of the catching. Smith, who lacks the experience and the brain quickness of Snyder, probably will be in part of the series, but it is very doubtful whether the Yankees will use any save Schang.

If they do they will swing in a new man after the game is settled one way or the other, and the great chance for Devormer to break in lies in an injury to Schang.

As we figure this way, we must calculate in advance what the strategy of the opposing teams will be

The Yanks, in truth, have small chance to use any strategy whatever. They must stand flat-footed and hit and hit and hit. The Giants must use their dash and rushing attack to break the Yankee defence and upset their pitchers. There is no dope in this: it is the only way they can play ball—because it is the kind of ball their men can play.

In this sort of an attack of course Schang's long hitting may count. He may get hold of a couple and break up ball games. Snyder, while something of the same sort of hitter, is not so liable to make long drives. In the figures the fact is revealed that Snyder is the better pinch hitter.

In the next article we will study the pitchers and sum up the team strengths of the rival teams. That will decide the question of which team is the better for purposes of a nine-game series.

60 Homers in 1922 New Record Mark for Babe Ruth

New York, Oct. 3.—Babe Ruth, home run king and star batsman of the 1921 American League champions, today announced his 1922 batting campaign plans. Ruth, whose 59th home run yesterday was one short of the season mark he had set for himself, said he would make another effort to reach the three-score total next year.

"We'll go gunning for that sixty mark next season," the Yankee slugger declared, "and I have a sneaking hunch that I'll make it."

Ruth's 1921 record is five better than his 1920 performance

FIRST CALL FOR CREW CANDIDATES AT PENN

Philadelphia, Oct. 3.—The first call for University of Pennsylvania crew candidates was issued today by Coach Wright. A number of veterans are back in college and Wright said the prospects for a good crew are better than last year. All the Fall drills will be held on the upper Schuylkill River course.

GIRLS' FIELD HOCKEY GAMES HELD FRIDAY

The Greater Boston Interscholastic Girls' Field Hockey League season will open Friday when four of the five elevens will play. Winthrop High, the champions, will play the new member, Woburn High, at Winthrop, and Winchester High will play at Arlington. Lexington will open its season on October 12 with Woburn High.

St. Patrick's Eleven Wins

The St. Patrick's A. C. eleven of Roxbury defeated the Roxbury Rovers at the William Eustis Playground yesterday, 18 to 0. Dwyer made two touchdowns, and Homer one.

BASEBALL STANDINGS

AMERICAN LEAGUE

STANDING OF THE CLUBS.

	W.	L.	P.C.		W.	L.	P.C.
N York	98	55	.641	**Boston**	**75**	**79**	**.487**
Clev'd	**94**	**60**	**.610**	Detroit	71	82	.464
St. Lo s	81	73	.526	Chicago	62	92	.403
Wash'n	80	73	.525	Phila'a	53	100	.346

NATIONAL LEAGUE

STANDING OF THE CLUBS.

	W.	L.	P.C.		W.	L.	P.C.
N. York	94	59	.614	Br'klyn	77	75	.507
Pittsb'h	90	63	.588	Cin nati	70	83	.458
St. Lo s	87	66	.569	Chicago	64	89	.418
Boston	**79**	**74**	**.516**	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

B. A. A. TOURNAMENT WINNERS GET SPECIALS

The best talent that appears in the B. A. A. amateur boxing tournament at the Boston Arena next Monday night, will be selected to represent Boston in an intercity competition with New York here next month. This added incentive means a high class field of entries in the Unicorn Club's first amateur show of the season.

With the B. A. A. and St. Joseph's T. A. S. fostering amateur boxing competition in this city, it means capable local representation in the New England and national amateur championships next month.

Entries for the tournament will **close Thursday with Thomas J. Ka-** [illegible] Exeter street, Boston

Ford
THE UNIVERSAL CAR

Touring Car
Regular
$355 F. O. B. Detroit

Why are They So Popular?

Is it price? Yes, but not entirely so.
Is it economical upkeep and maintenance? Yes, but that is not all.
Is it endurance? Yes, that has much to do with it, yet that is not all.
It is the downright dependability of the car; the fact that it is always ready and willing; the fact that it is easily handled and controlled in small spaces; the fact that it will go everywhere any car will go, and a great many places where others won't go.
It is all of these things that make it the every-duty car for business and for pleasure. Why not a Ford Touring Car—Now? Come in—let's talk it over.

Authorized Boston Ford Dealers

BOSTON
COOMBS & McBEATH, INC.
Sales—889 Boylston St. Tel. B. B. 3510. Service, 49-65 Lansdowne St.
LALIME & PARTRIDGE, INC.
1253 Boylston St. Tel. B. B. 8303
BURNETT & SHERMAN, INC.
1015-1023 Commonwealth Ave.
(Braves Field) Tel. Brighton 3400
ARLINGTON
CHAS. B. PERHAM, Inc.
Arlington, Mass.
CAMBRIDGE
CAMBRIDGE MOTOR CO.
195 Mass. Ave. Tel. Cambridge 6400
HARVARD AUTO CO.
1230 Mass. Ave. Tel. Cambridge 144
BROOKLINE
LOUIS A. VACHON
643 Washington St. Tel. Brook. 6993
CHARLESTOWN
STANLEY, HARLOW, HAMLIN Inc.
Hancock [illegible] Tel. Charlestown 67
CHELSEA
FRANCIS BADGER MOTOR CO.
970 Broadway, Chelsea. Chel. 3370

DORCHESTER
C. W. MULDOON, INC.
1619 Blue Hill Ave. Tel. Milton 2581
DORCHESTER
THE STILPHIN MOTOR CO.
396 Columbia Rd. Tel. Dor. 1416
EAST BOSTON
FAHEY MOTOR SALES CO.
Day Sq., E. Boston. Tel. E. B. 1282-R
EVERETT
MOHAWK MOTOR COMPANY
(Formerly National Garage)
Revere Beach Boulevard and Second St. Tel. Everett 18
HYDE PARK
CAIRNS BROTHERS
1337 Hyde Park Ave. Tel. H. P. 237
MALDEN
POTTER BROS. INC.
333-339 Main St. Tel. Malden 2940
MEDFORD
STEEL MFG. CO.
137 Main St. Tel. Medford 2464
NEWTON
NEWTON MOTOR SALES
1250 Washington St., Newton
Tel. W. N. 1660

ROXBURY
CHAS. A. REARDON, INC.
Egleston Sq., Roxbury
Tel. Jamaica 2103 M—1239 R
REVERE
REVERE AUTO STATION
Revere, Mass.
SOMERVILLE
PILGRIM MOTOR CO.
109 Walnut St. Somerville
Tel. Somerville 3760
SOUTH BOSTON
UNIVERSAL MOTOR CO., INC.
29 Dorchester St., South Boston
Tel. S. B. 105-M
WATERTOWN
JOHN C. MORGAN CO.
12 Watertown St. Tel. New. No. 3500
WINCHESTER
MYSTIC MOTOR CO.
528 Main St., Winchester
Tel. Win. 491
WINTHROP
WINTHROP MOTOR SALES CO., Inc.
Somerset Ave. Tel. Ocean 1740
WEST ROXBURY
PARKWAY MOTOR SALES CORP.
1915 Centre St., W. Roxbury
Tel. Park 1763-M

This Day in Our History, October 3, 1921

THIS is the anniversary of the attempt by the British, in 1777, to go to the aid of Burgoyne. The English general, however, was forced to surrender at Saratoga to General Gates. This victory heartened the colonies in the battle for freedom.

Largest Evening Circulation in New England

Magazine Page

5,000-Year-Old Seeds

A MORNING GLORY seed, reputed 5,000 years old, has been planted in the garden of Mrs. W. Champlin Robinson, in a Maryland village. The seed is one of twelve found in the hand of a mummy of a young Egyptian girl.

Arthur Stringer's *Studio Romance* THE WINE OF LIFE *Illustrated by* James Montgomery Flagg

A Stirring Narrative of the Influence of Love on the Lives of a Girl and a Man

The Story of an Ambitious Young Sculptor Who Goes to New York to Win His Way

The Action So Far in This Stirring Romance

OWEN STORROW, a young sculptor, coming to New York to perfect himself in his art, meets Torrie Throssel, a strikingly lovely girl, studying for the stage under the direction of Herman Krassler, a producer. Storrow saves his cousin, Charlotte Kirkner, from drowning, and she confesses her love for him. Later he marries Torrie, and on the advice of Chester Hardy gives up sculpture and starts to write a novel of the North Country. Torrie, very angry when Storrow divulges their marriage, quarrels with her husband, then repents and contritely tells him she has given up her stage work and that he is the only thing that counts. Storrow has a talk with Krassler about his story.

By Arthur Stringer
Well-Known Novelist and Author of Country-wide Reputation.

Copyright, 1920, by Arthur Stringer. (Published by Arrangement with International Feature Service, Inc.)

DRUNKENNESS, after all, was not happiness, and he'd had quite enough of it. And somewhere at the calm and central core of his dizzy being he knew that such things would have to end, and end soon. He owed it to that faint and unfairly trampled spark which, if it went out, meant the obliteration not only of happiness, but of the hope of happiness.

Asked of Play

"What about your play, 'The Pilot Bird?'" Storrow inquired of Hardy a few days later as they made their way up to the Beaux Arts Studios to inspect a couple of new pictures by Henri Veneur.

"Dead but not buried," was Hardy's cryptic retort.

"What do you mean by that?"

"I mean that they've killed it for Broadway, but left it presentable for a Winter's run on the road. In the theatrical world, however, it's a case of aut Caesar aut nihil. And a production nowadays is a whale, if it can't get up to Broadway to breathe it can't hope to live."

"But whose fault does it seem to be?"

"I don't suppose it's the fault of any particular person," explained the older man. "It's the fault of a condition. A production's no longer a personal matter. It's something that has become institutional. But its institutionalism is messed up with a taint of vagabondage, the same vagabondage that leaves it the most foolish and the most romantic business in America today."

"Why do you call it a business?"

"Because that's all it is. Only it's a business complicated with woman and that's what most of the trouble arises from. The stage, you see, is still a magnet for one type, the type intent on exploiting its own beauty and charm. The mere presence of any such woman on the stage presupposes personal vanity. So it isn't primarily intelligence that you have to deal with, but a petted and petulant star and a supporting company who're thinking more about late suppers than the way they read their lines. And when you come down to the musical comedy type, the show girl and the chorus girl, you get something as frankly physical, of course, as the artist's model. Her business is strictly the parade of flesh. She hasn't the slightest need for brains. And if she went into that calling with brains, she'd have to blow 'em out with a revolver, or wash 'em out with a river of high-balls—which seems to be the more approved plan of the two."

"But there are cases," contended Storrow, "where the atmosphere isn't bad."

"The atmosphere may not always be bad," retorted the other, "but the influences are. You can't set up a clearing house for sex—and that's what our lighter stage stripped of its mask, really is—and expect it to be the abiding-place of Puritanism."

News From Abroad

Storrow, conscious of the fact that Hardy might be hitting nearer home than he imagined, especially with the allusion to high-balls, was stung into a quick but futile spirit of opposition. The extent to which Torrie drank, for a woman, had been disturbing him of late. And he stood equally disturbed by the ease with which he seemed to be following in her steps.

He had never, it was true, seen her entirely under the influence of liquor. She seemed able to always "trim the boat," as Pannie Atwill had once expressed it. But a few nights before, he remembered, a dreamy intonation had crept into her voice and she had merely laughed when the heaped-up tray of their dishes had crashed to the floor.

These disquieting memories were ended by his entrance to The Beaux Arts, where the telephone and the elevator interposed between the artist and his callers. And in the artist's studio, with its altar-cloths from Alatrio and its marbles from Rome and its wall-tapestries from the palace of a mediaeval prince, Storrow found a carefully fabricated luxuriousness strangely in contrast with the achieved humbleness of the Macdougal Alley studios which he had visited but a week before—the little paved court flanked by converted coach houses, as clean-swept as the street of a peasant village, where children played quietly and quaintly, unterrified by the thought of tram or motor car. Yet these impressions were swept aside by a still stronger one, born of a chance-heard remark that passed between Veneur and Hardy as the former for the second time passed about the heavily perfumed Egyptian cigarettes.

"I see that Vibbard is sailing for home this week."

Hardy accepted this piece of news without comment, beyond a scarcely perceptible shrug of one diffident shoulder. Storrow, on his part, was equally willing to let pass unobserved intelligence which could prove so foolishly and so indeterminately disturbing. Yet it filled and shadowed a wide area of his consciousness, touching his spirit with a vague and teasing sense of unrest.

Torrie herself, that night, oddly enough, re-echoed his own [redacted] undertone of disquiet.

"I wish, Honey, that we could slip away from this old hovel for a few weeks."

The Reason Why

"Why?" he asked, startled by that initial expression of restlessness from her.

Her moment of hesitation did not escape him.

"Oh, I don't know," she said with a show of listlessness. "It's only that I've been thinking how you've drudged on that old book of yours and how a little holiday would do us both good—a little holiday somewhere where we could be by ourselves and just hear the sound of water or wind in the tree-tops."

"Has something happened [redacted] week to make you feel that way?" he asked.

"Of course not," [redacted] replied, looking up quickly.

"Then it's something you've heard?" he persisted.

"Something I've heard?" she repeated. "What could I have heard?"

He had decided earlier in the day to say nothing about it. But now he merely knew the necessity of unburdening his soul of the truth.

Vibbard Coming Back

"Vibbard is coming back here to this studio of his," said Storrow, as he faced Torrie.

She stared up at him with no visible change of expression.

"Who told you that?" she finally asked.

"Veneur," was his reply. He watched her as she stooped and picked up a fallen hair-pin from the floor.

"And what has Vibbard's coming back to his studio got to do with us?" she demanded.

"That's what I wanted to find out," was his retort.

She leaned back in her chair, apparently deep in thought.

"Owen," she finally said with an achieved quietness which did not altogether take the vibrant tones from her voice. "I have given myself to you. I'm giving my life up to you. I feel, in a way, that I've put myself in your hands, and that you can mould me and shape me about the same as you used to shape a lump of moist clay into what you most want it to be. I fell in love with you, and let you do what you wanted with me. I love you now. I know that as well as I know I'm sitting in this chair—and I think you know it too."

"You mean more to me than anything in my old life ever meant, ever could mean. But I can't help feeling that the power this gives you over me, the power to [redacted] me happy or miserable, carries with it an obligation to be fair to what I'm trying to be and do.

"I hate to think you are questioning me, and being suspicious of me, and probing about in the past for things that aren't worth digging up and that have nothing to do with our lives now when they are dug up.

"I once said that we could be as happy as two children, if we only had the common sense to keep the trick of happiness within reach. You remember that, don't you?"

"I remember it," he acknowledged, both relieved and depressed by these words which she was uttering with a new and unlooked-for gift of articulation. He was, too, acutely conscious of her beauty, touched now with a new overtone of wistfulness that struck him as almost autumnal in its tenderness.

"Life, after all," she went on almost wearily, "is a race between happiness and the undertaker—and the undertaker is always apt to win. And"——

"That sounds like Modrynski," cut in her husband, sharply.

"I guess that was thought of long before Modrynski was born," replied Torrie, forlornly tranquilized by her fleeting little contemplation of time's infinities. Her face, relaxing into pensiveness, disturbed Storrow by its remoteness. It made him think of Rodin's Le Penseur. Yet he stood shadowed by the same cloud that darkened, however momentarily, her own soul, a cloud born of the consciousness that life was short and death came to everything and love after all seemed only a passionate embrace on the brink of the grave, and the foolish cry of his darkened heart for something permanent in the midst of the things that must surely pass.

In Great Perplexity

He stared at the shadowy-eyed woman in the faded green armchair, seeming to find her made suddenly precious through very impermanence. She reappeared more than ever remote from him, and yet very near. She seemed finished and free, courageous, capable, always choosing her own parts and her own ends. Yet the next moment she carried to him the impression of a harried and beaten ship being driven before the wind, buffeted by currents over which she had no control, the toy of tides, infinitely older and stronger than her own body.

An indefinable pity for her crept up into his heart, a wide pity in which his temporal perplexities betrayed a tendency to become attenuated, as thin and futile as a row of gas-lamps found burning after daybreak.

They talked no more of the matter in hand, that night, though he was not without an occasional suspicion that it was still occupying much of Torrie's thought.

Nor did he find his own soul swept clean of its problems by this tenuous broom of emotionalism. Towards the end of the week, when he knew that Torrie was away for the afternoon, he expended three dollars for the purchase and delivery of an empty piano-case.

Then, with saw and hammer, he deliberately and cool-headedly set about nailing up the communicating door between the two studios. He removed the debris, impressed with a sense of finality, replacing the imitation Gobelin tapestry with the preoccupied gravity that attaches to a ceremony fittingly executed.

It was several days before Torrie herself discovered that unexpected and significant bit of carpentry. Storrow, bent over his work table, caught the sound of her sudden gasp and looked up in time to see the sharp recoil of her body as she let the tapestry fall back in place.

"Did it surprise you?" he quietly demanded.

"No," she said, after a moment's silence, without turning about. "But it makes me think of a coffin. It looks exactly—exactly like a casket box end!"

"Then de mortuis nil nisi bonum," remarked the man at the table, remembering the ancient phrase from one of his earliest school boy orations. And of that dead past, indeed, nothing good or bad was said, though Torrie remained inordinately quiet during the next few days and spent a greater amount of her time away from the studio. If Storrow, preoccupied with the closing chapters of his book, was conscious of these absences, he offered no comment on them.

On a day of driving snow, with the wind rattling the casements and the street noises of the city strangely muffled, Storrow bundled up his manuscript and announced that it was in fit and final shape for Hardy's judicial eye.

"You don't mind, do you?" he asked of Torrie as he noticed the hesitating light in her eye.

To Be Continued Tomorrow

How Do YOU Make Tea?

Heated Controversy Over the Best Way to Prepare the Cup That Cheers

DO you drink tea?

If so you'll be interested in the argument that is going forward in inner tea drinking circles of Boston over the proper manner of preparing the "cup that cheers and all that bally sort of thing" as our English friends would say.

And really when you come down to investigate the subject, it's amazing how many different ways there are of getting the aforesaid cup ready for cheering.

For instance there is one cult, headed by an editor of the Boston American, who by the way, prides himself or flatters himself, that he is an expert tea maker, which prepares the tea as follows:

Measures off number of cups he wishes to fill, brings the water to a boil and the moment the water bubbles adds two teaspoonsful to each cup. This he boils hard for fifteen seconds, allows to steep for two or three minutes and pours off into a separate pot which has been kept hot with boiling water. He serves this immediately.

This recipe is intended for use with green, orange pekoe and other like teas. A smaller amount of tea is used for the so-called English breakfast teas.

Such an arrangement would not suit an old Irish woman, who puts her tea in generous handsful in the pot early in the morning and allows it to simmer gently on the hob all day long, the blacker and stronger it becomes the better is she satisfied.

Nor would it suit the Tibetan lama or his more humble follower. In Tibet tea drinking is not the art it is in some other countries, like Japan and Burma, but tea comes near to being the great staple food of the land.

The Tibetan makes a sort of soup with his tea, using the so-called Russian brick tea. First he boils the brick until it has dissolved. The resultant mixture he pours into a churn which has been left uncleaned after the last butter making.

The tea and the remaining curds of milk are churned together until almost like a syrup. This is poured out and re-heated, when it is put into bowls into which are large lumps of rancid butter. As the Tibetan peasant drinks his tea soup he blows back the butter scum that forms on the surface.

By the time he has had three or four bowls there is a thick crust of butter and tea on the rim of the bowl, and this is worked with the fingers into balls which are eaten.

Which of these methods do you prefer?

To Be Continued

Finger-Prints for All

The fact that Nature supplies every babe at birth with its own identity disc, which cannot be lost save by mutilation, and never wears out has prompted the suggestion of the New York police department that the finger-prints should be filed with the birth certificate of every child. An English authority on the subject states that finger-prints are the most certain means of identification we have. They are, he says, unchangeable throughout life. Sir William Herschel, one of the earliest students of finger-prints, took the impressions of all his fingers in 1859. He took them again fifty years later, and there was no alteration in the slightest detail. No two persons, it is said, have the same finger-prints. Thus if the finger-prints of a person are sent to New Scotland Yard, and duplicates of those prints are found to be filed, both sets are of the same person, no matter how many years earlier the first set was taken. There are about 340,000 different sets of finger-prints at Scotland Yard.

An Invitation

"I trust, Mr. Brown," said Miss Cutting, as the young man was about to depart, "that you will spend one more evening with us before we move into our new house." "Delighted, I assure you, Miss Cutting," replied Brown. "By the way, you might tell me when you expect to move?" "I'm not positive as to the exact date," she answered, "but the workmen began excavating for the cellar yesterday, and papa expects the house to be finished in about eighteen months."

SALTS FINE FOR ACHING KIDNEYS

We eat too much meat which clogs Kidneys, then the Back hurts

Most folks forget that the kidneys, like the bowels, get sluggish and clogged and need a flushing occasionally, else we have backache and dull misery in the kidney region, severe headaches, rheumatic twinges, torpid liver, acid stomach, sleeplessness and all sorts of bladder disorders.

You simply must keep your kidneys active and clean, and the moment you feel an ache or pain in the kidney region, get about four ounces of Jad Salts from any good drug store here, take a tablespoonful in a glass of water before breakfast for a few days and your kidneys will then act fine. This famous salts is made from the acid of grapes and lemon juice, combined with lithia, and is harmless to flush clogged kidneys and stimulate them to normal activity. It also neutralizes the acids in the urine so it no longer irritates, thus ending bladder disorders.

Jad Salts is harmless; inexpensive; makes a delightful effervescent lithia-water drink which everybody should take now and then to keep their kidneys clean, thus avoiding serious complications.

A well-known local druggist says he sells lots of Jad Salts to folks who believe in overcoming kidney trouble while it is only trouble.—Advertisement.

THE RHYMING OPTIMIST

—By Aline Michaelis—

OH, it might be weary going down the long uncertain road when you have no way of knowing if you've strength to bear the load, you might really think it straying to one side and playing dead were it not that Hope keeps saying, "Something better's just ahead!" That's the light that ever leads you through the darkest of the way, that's the thought that bravely speeds you through the dimmest, grimmest day. That's the voice that cheers the lonely in their hours of utmost gloom, as it whispers: "Patience only, and you'll see the desert bloom. You will see your dreams a-flower and your dearest wish come true, you will gain your meed of power, make the roses with the rue. Let your heart go ever singing, keep your faith and spirits high, and you'll find the future bringing something better by and bye." So the murmur comes to cheer us and though other joys be fled, still we have this comfort near us. "Something better just ahead!"

Hints for the Household

To clean silver add a tablespoonful of borax to a pan of hot soapsuds. Place the silver in this, leave for two hours, and then rinse in cold water. Polish with a chamois cloth.

* * *

The best wax for a floor is made of a mixture of beeswax, paraffin and turpentine.

A Curious Glowworm

In New Zealand there is a very curious glowworm. The first idea about this insect was that it turned to a kind of beetle. Afterwards it proved to be a larva, or grub, of a fly. Its light is seemingly given it to attract small insects, which are its food, and these are secured by means of a web. This web is placed in a niche among rocks or trees, and has a central thread, from which run smaller threads to the sides of the opening. Upon several of the lower threads there are usually a number of globules that resemble tiny silver beads, but what is the use of these is uncertain. Upon the middle thread the grub sits. If started, it glides away into a hole it has for a hiding place. The light comes from the hinder part of the body, and the grub can display or darken this as it chooses. On damp, warm nights it is the brightest, and it is not visible when the weather is cold, nor, of course, during the day. Having reached its full size, the grub becomes a chrysalis, being fastened firmly to its web. A faint light comes from the chrysalis now and then. When the fly comes out, that also has a faint light, only half as bright as that of the grub. What it feeds upon is unknown.

When a Girl Marries

By Ann Lisle

Copyright, 1921, by King Feature Syndicate, Inc.

"IN the nature of things, I might be expected to come back to work, some day. Most women who've liked their jobs do."

Carl puffed away inscrutably at his pipe and made no reply, so I went on still on the defensive, still armed against any implication that my being here reflected on Jim. I couldn't bear Carl to have even the tiniest suspicion that Jim had failed me either financially or emotionally and that I was coming back to work to make up for such lack.

"From the beginning Mr. Haldane and I tacitly understood that I might be like most girls who've [redacted] more to occupy their lives than dressmaker's appointments and bridge and discover that those things don't fill a day very happily. And now I find that during my husband's absence on a business trip of somewhat trying duration——"

"Don't talk like the precepts in the copy-book," broke in Carl dryly. "Your husband's away. You've a marketable ability. You want to bring it to the market place. I'm not here to pass on the wisdom of your plan. If you intended advice you'd have said so when you came in. What you came here for is a business opportunity. That's perfectly clear. Now, lady, tell me what it is."

A Counter Proposition

"At first I hadn't an ambition beyond my old secretarial job," I said. "Then I began to look about and study the women's magazines. And I thought there might well be a new department here. A sort of feminine rocking chair editorial column."

"With you in charge," said Carl tersely in the crisp and quick way I was beginning to recognize as his business manner. "I like it fine, but I don't think I've a right to introduce innovations in a conservative old monthly like Haldane's. If the old gentleman were here I think he would jump at it.

"If I telegraphed or wrote him about it I'm darn near sure he'd say that I was free to go ahead. But this is his vacation. Haldane's is pulling down a big circulation as is. The magazine is steeped in Loren Haldane's personality—based on his ideas. I don't see my way clear to taking a step toward changing it."

"All right," I replied, getting to my feet and holding out my hand with my best sporting effort to cover my terrible disappointment. "I see your viewpoint, and I won't make any effort to change it. Thanks for the interview. I've taken a lot of your time, but I'm sure you don't begrudge it."

"Where are you going in all this rush?" asked Carl, smiling equably. "I've said I didn't see my way clear to making any innovation, and I don't. But I've a counter proposition to make if you care to listen."

The instant Carl Booth rejected my plan for a new department in Haldanes' with Anne Harrison in charge I began to realize how much I'd counted on it. I replied without enthusiasm: "All right, Carl, go ahead. Let's hear what you have to say."

"You sound as thrilled as a fish on being invited into a nice new net," chuckled Carl.

As he spoke he leaned forward and tapped out his pipe, emptying the ashes with a certain purposefulness he's always had a way of infusing into trivial gestures. I know perfectly well that while he was apparently absorbed in getting his pipe as clean as a modern, white-tiled kitchen, he was marshaling his facts in order and preparing to railroad his ideas through in a way which has made him such a success in the advertising and publishing game.

"Yes, Your Honor?" I invited.

A New Vision

"It's like this," said Carl. "This job is several sizes too big for me. I'm an advertising man—not an editor, but here I have to sit looking as serene as Buddha until Loren Haldane, Esq., comes back to his own. And I haven't even an efficient secretary—just part of the time a nice girl recruited from the Art Department's busy ranks. Can't you see the lay of the land yourself, Barbara Anne? The blueprint's right in front of you. Can you read the specifications and measurements?"

"I can, but they don't fit," I answered coolly, rising and starting to fasten the buttons of the coat I'd loosened at my throat.

Carl's voice was almost accusing as he rose, too, and faced me severely.

"Are you trying to make me feel that I'm a snob now in business matters?" I asked hastily, half wondering if this were indeed so, even while I was on the verge of emphatic denial.

"Precisely!" interrupted Carl gravely. "Barbara Anne Lee was one of the finest girls I've ever known. She found inspiration and a chance to do good work as the secretary to Mr. Haldane. But when Mrs. James Hunter Harrison makes a try at the world of business, she must have an editorial position and a department of her own at the least. The idea of doing her work under the direction of some one else is too much for that important social personage."

Continued Tomorrow

NEVER USE A FINE COMB KIL-VE IS A PREVENTIVE

IT kills all vermin and the eggs or nits that cling to the hair. Its consistent use will keep your children safe from contracting vermin from other children. It is absolutely harmless, non-oily, non-sticky and doesn't interfere with growth or color of hair. Don't be ashamed to ask for it, at all drug stores—35c., 65c. and $1.25.

KIL-VE

DESTROYS VERMIN ON CHILDREN'S HEADS

ADVICE TO THE LOVELORN

—By Beatrice Fairfax—

Rewinning a Sweetheart

DEAR MISS FAIRFAX:

[redacted] Winter, I dropped my friendship with a young man whose sweetheart I had been from childhood. I acted under the influence of friends, who disliked him because, in their opinion, he wasn't a sport and was too quiet.

I know that were I to write him and tell him that I still care he might come back, but I feel that I may be humiliating myself by taking that action.

What would you advise?

GENEVIEVE M.

OF course you must realize that the very charges your friends brought against your sweetheart demonstrated his calibre. To drop a man because he isn't a "sport" is typical of today's weakness. Now, if you realize what you have lost through your own weakness and lack of high standards, how can you quibble about whether you would be humiliating yourself were you to write and say you realize how you blundered in undervaluing his friendship?

Do You Know That—

Eighty-six thousand French soldiers fell victims to tuberculosis during the war.

* * *

The word "father" appears in the Bible nearly five times as often as "mother."

* * *

In Charles II.'s days it was the law that all persons should be buried in woolen shrouds.

Open To Doubt

First man: "Hallo, that's a fine overcoat! Where did you get it?" Second man: "From Snooks." First man: "Is that a tailor's or a restaurant?"

ITCHING ECZEMA DRIED RIGHT UP WITH SULPHUR

Any breaking out of the skin even fiery, itching eczema, can be quickly overcome by applying a little Mentho-Sulphur, says a noted skin specialist. Because of its germ destroying properties, this sulphur preparation instantly brings ease from skin irritation, soothes and heals the eczema right up and leaves the skin clear and smooth.

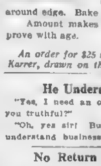
It seldom fails to relieve the torment and disfigurement. Sufferers from skin trouble should get a little jar of Mentho-Sulphur from any good druggist and use it like a cold cream.—Advertisement.

Best Recipe Contest

All New England Housewives Are Asked to Compete—For Rules See Advertising Pages

THE first best recipe prize goes this week to a Hingham housewife. Her way of making spice tarts was considered by the Boston American's judge, Miss Alice Bradley, principal of Miss Farmer's School of Cookery, the best of many.

THE WINNER
MRS. FRED J. KARRER,
Rockland and Canterbury streets, Hingham, Mass.



Spice Tart

One cup butter, 2 cups sugar, 4 large eggs, 4 cups flour, 2 level teaspoons baking powder, 2 tablespoons cinnamon, 2 ounces shelled almonds (if desired), jelly.

Cream butter; stir in sugar; beat eggs well and add. Sift baking powder and cinnamon with flour. Work into first mixture. (Dough should be just soft enough to handle.) If nuts are used, add them last, finely chopped.

Roll out dough on floured board to quarter-inch thickness. Line layer cake tins, letting dough come about half way up sides of tins. Spread thinly with jelly. (Quince is especially good.) Cut strips of dough not over one-half inch wide, and arrange criss-cross about one and one-half inches apart. Lay strips around edge. Bake in medium oven until nicely browned.

Amount makes three or four dozen, according to size of tins. Improve with age.

An order for $25 in groceries and provisions has been forwarded to Mrs. Karrer, drawn on the Ginter Company.

He Understood

"Yes, I need an office boy. Are you truthful?"

"Oh, yes sir! But, of course, I understand business is business."

No Return Ticket

"I'd go to the end of the world for you, girlie." "Go as far as you like, but don't bother to buy a return ticket."

HAVE DARK HAIR AND LOOK YOUNG

Nobody can Tell when you Darken Gray, Faded Hair with Sage Tea

Grandmother kept her hair beautifully darkened, glossy and attractive with a brew of Sage Tea and Sulphur. Whenever her hair took on that dull faded or streaked appearance, this simple mixture was applied with wonderful effect. By asking at any drug store for "Wyeth's Sage and Sulphur Compound," you will get a large bottle of this old-time recipe, improved by the addition of other ingredients, all ready to use, at very little cost. This simple mixture can be depended upon to restore natural color and beauty to the hair.

A well known downtown druggist says everybody uses Wyeth's Sage and Sulphur Compound now because it darkens so naturally and evenly that nobody can tell it has been applied—it's so easy to use, too. You simply dampen a comb or soft brush and draw it through your hair, taking one strand at a time. By morning the gray hair disappears, after another application or two, it is restored to its natural color and looks glossy, soft and beautiful.—Advertisement.

The Wrong Color

Mrs. Newed: "I have brought three of these eggs back to change them."

Grocer: "They are quite fresh, ma'am."

Mrs. Newed: "No doubt; but the shells are brown, while my new egg-cups are blue."

"CONSTIPATED AND MISERABLE"—INTERNAL BATHS STOPPED IT

Mr. L. C. Garvin of 435 E. 9th St., Chester, Pa., writes to the Tyrrell Hygienic Inst.:

"While I have been comparatively healthy all my life, yet I was always troubled with Constipation and you know without my telling you, what that means.

"Since using the 'J. B. L. Cascade,' I hardly know what it means to feel badly for even an hour. I am a firm believer in your treatment."

The "J. B. L. Cascade" cleanses the lower intestine its entire length and keeps it always free of poisonous waste.

Thousands testify that Constipation, Indigestion, Stomach Troubles, Biliousness, Headaches and all the many serious troubles which they cause are absolutely relieved and prevented by this Nature Treatment.

Any Liggett's Store,

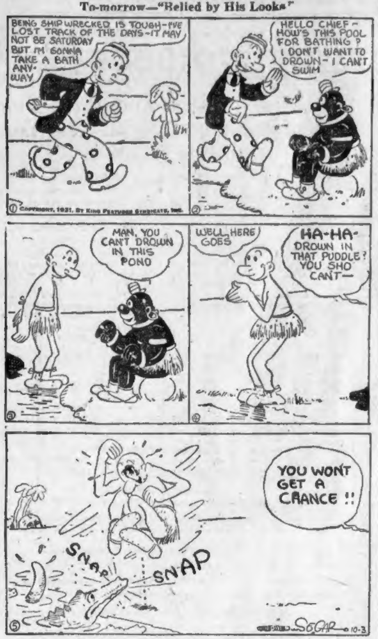
will gladly explain to you the simple operation of the "J. B. L. Cascade," why it is so certain in its results, and will give you free of cost, an interesting little book containing the results of the experiences of Dr. Chas. A. Tyrrell of New York, who was a specialist on Intestinal Complaints for 25 years in that city. Why not cut this out as a reminder to get this book as soon as possible. Remember, please, it is free.—Advertisement.

THE THIMBLE THEATRE

Registered U. S. Patent Office.

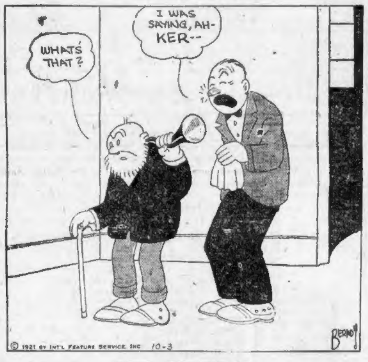
Now Showing—"Shallow Water."

To-morrow—"Belied by His Looks"


BEING SHIP WRECKED IS TOUGH—I'VE LOST TRACK OF THE DAYS—IT MAY NOT BE SATURDAY BUT I'M GONNA TAKE A BATH ANY-WAY
HELLO CHIEF—HOW'S THIS POOL FOR BATHING? I DON'T WANT TO DROWN—I CAN'T SWIM
MAN, YOU CAN'T DROWN IN THIS POND
WELL, HERE GOES
HA-HA-DROWN IN THAT PUDDLE? YOU SHO CAN'T—
YOU WONT GET A CHANCE !!
SNAP
SNAP
① COPYRIGHT, 1921, BY KING FEATURES SYNDICATE, INC.
②
③
④
⑤
SEGAR 10-3

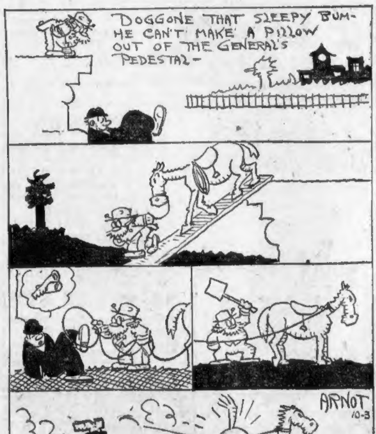
THEN THE FUN BEGAN

Registered U. S. Patent Office.


WHATS THAT ?
I WAS SAYING, AH-KER--
© 1921 BY INT'L FEATURE SERVICE. INC 10-3
BERNO

THE GENERAL

Registered U. S. Patent Office.


DOGGONE THAT SLEEPY BUM-HE CAN'T MAKE A PILLOW OUT OF THE GENERAL'S PEDESTAL-
ARNOT 10-3
© 1921 BY INT'L FEATURE SERVICE. INC

Kabibble Kabaret

Copyright 1921 International Feature Service, Inc.—Registered U S Patent Office.

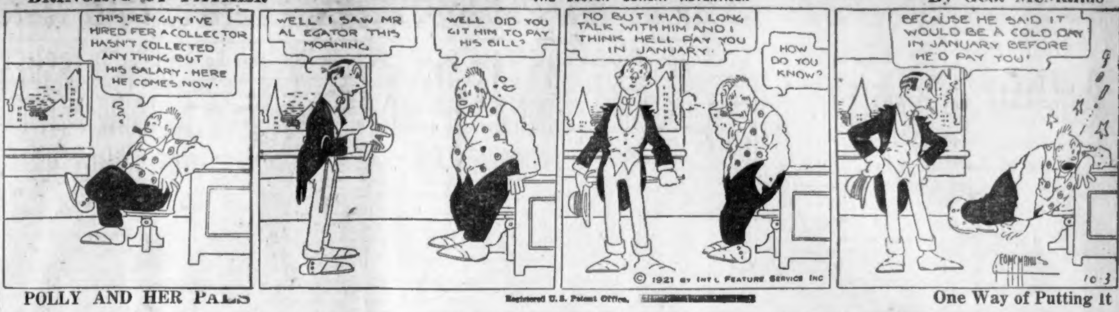
DEAR MR. KABIBBLE,
DO YOU THINK THOSE BIG SUNBONNETS WILL EVER COME IN STYLE AGAIN?
— GEORGE K.
WHAT'S THE MATTER—HAS YOUR WIFE GONE AND BOBBED HER HAIR?

BRINGING UP FATHER

Registered U. S. Patent Office.

DAILY IN THE BOSTON AMERICAN AND IN COLORS IN THE BOSTON SUNDAY ADVERTISER

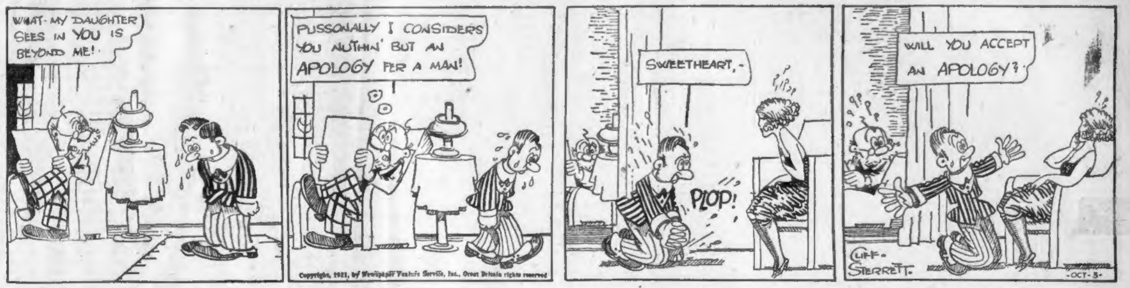
By Geo. McManus


THIS NEW GUY I'VE HIRED FER A COLLECTOR HASN'T COLLECTED ANY THING BUT HIS SALARY - HERE HE COMES NOW.
WELL! I SAW MR AL EGATOR THIS MORNING
WELL DID YOU GIT HIM TO PAY HIS BILL?
NO BUT I HAD A LONG TALK WITH HIM AND I THINK HE'LL PAY YOU IN JANUARY.
HOW DO YOU KNOW?
BECAUSE HE SAID IT WOULD BE A COLD DAY IN JANUARY BEFORE HE'D PAY YOU!
© 1921 BY INT'L FEATURE SERVICE INC
GEO McMANUS
10-3

POLLY AND HER PALS

Registered U. S. Patent Office.

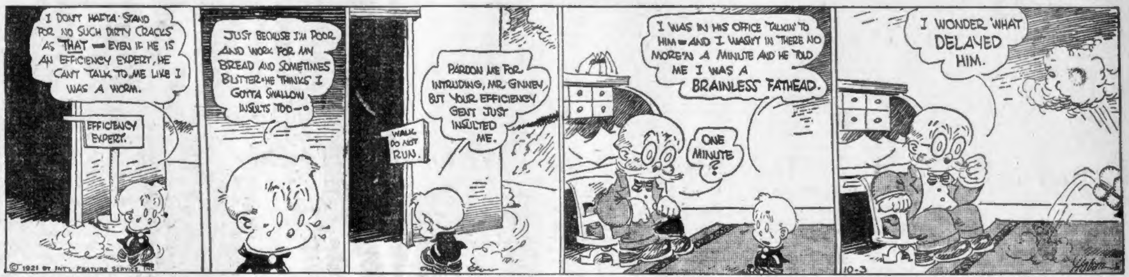
One Way of Putting It


WHAT-MY DAUGHTER SEES IN YOU IS BEYOND ME!
PUSSONALLY I CONSIDERS YOU NUTHIN' BUT AN APOLOGY FER A MAN!
SWEETHEART,-
PLOP!
WILL YOU ACCEPT AN APOLOGY?
Copyright, 1921, by Newspaper Feature Service, Inc., Great Britain rights reserved
CLIFF-STERRETT.
-OCT-3-

JERRY ON THE JOB

Registered U. S. Patent Office.

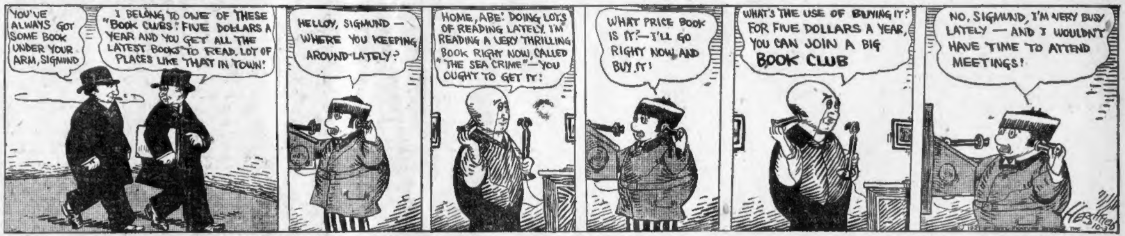
No Cause for Delay


I DON'T HAFTA STAND FOR NO SUCH DIRTY CRACKS AS THAT—EVEN IF HE IS AN EFFICIENCY EXPERT, HE CAN'T TALK TO ME LIKE I WAS A WORM.
EFFICIENCY EXPERT.
JUST BECAUSE I'M POOR AND WORK FOR MY BREAD AND SOMETIMES BUTTER-HE THINKS I GOTTA SWALLOW INSULTS TOO—
WALK DO NOT RUN.
PARDON ME FOR INTRUDING, MR. GINNEY, BUT YOUR EFFICIENCY GENT JUST INSULTED ME.
I WAS IN HIS OFFICE TALKIN' TO HIM—AND I WASN'T IN THERE NO MORE'N A MINUTE AND HE TOLD ME I WAS A BRAINLESS FATHEAD.
ONE MINUTE?
I WONDER WHAT DELAYED HIM.
© 1921 BY INT'L FEATURE SERVICE, INC
10-3
Hoban

ABIE THE AGENT

Registered U. S. Patent Office.

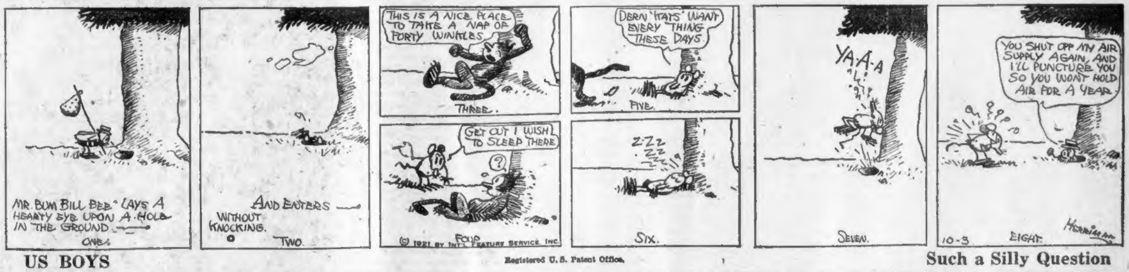
A Club Is a Club to Abie


YOU'VE ALWAYS GOT SOME BOOK UNDER YOUR ARM, SIGMUND
I BELONG TO ONE OF THESE "BOOK CLUBS." FIVE DOLLARS A YEAR AND YOU GET ALL THE LATEST BOOKS TO READ. LOT OF PLACES LIKE THAT IN TOWN!
HELLOY, SIGMUND—WHERE YOU KEEPING AROUND LATELY?
HOME, ABE! DOING LOTS OF READING LATELY. I'M READING A VERY THRILLING BOOK RIGHT NOW, CALLED "THE SEA CRIME"—YOU OUGHT TO GET IT!
WHAT PRICE BOOK IS IT?—I'LL GO RIGHT NOW AND BUY IT!
WHAT'S THE USE OF BUYING IT? FOR FIVE DOLLARS A YEAR, YOU CAN JOIN A BIG BOOK CLUB
NO, SIGMUND, I'M VERY BUSY LATELY — AND I WOULDN'T HAVE TIME TO ATTEND MEETINGS!
HERSHFIELD 10-3

KRAZY KAT

Registered U. S. Patent Office.

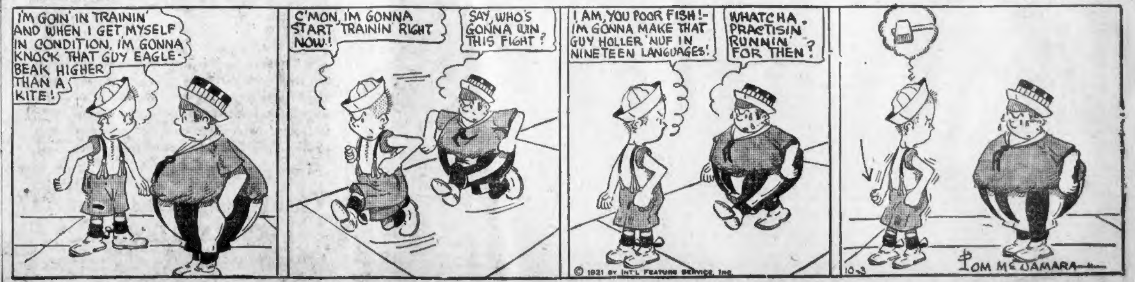
Mr. Bum Bill Bee Asserts Himself


MR. BUM BILL BEE LAYS A HEARTY EYE UPON A HOLE IN THE GROUND—
ONE.
AND ENTERS — WITHOUT KNOCKING.
TWO.
THIS IS A NICE PLACE TO TAKE A NAP OF FORTY WINKLES
THREE.
GET OUT I WISH TO SLEEP THERE
?
FOUR
© 1921 BY INT'L FEATURE SERVICE, INC.
DERN 'KATS' WANT EVERY THING THESE DAYS
FIVE.
Z-Z-Z Z-Z
SIX.
YA-A-A
SEVEN.
YOU SHUT OFF MY AIR SUPPLY AGAIN, AND I'LL PUNCTURE YOU SO YOU WONT HOLD AIR FOR A YEAR.
10-3
EIGHT.
HERRIMAN

US BOYS

Registered U. S. Patent Office.

Such a Silly Question


I'M GOIN' IN TRAININ' AND WHEN I GET MYSELF IN CONDITION, I'M GONNA KNOCK THAT GUY EAGLE-BEAK HIGHER THAN A KITE!
C'MON, I'M GONNA START TRAININ' RIGHT NOW!
SAY, WHO'S GONNA WIN THIS FIGHT?
I AM, YOU POOR FISH!—I'M GONNA MAKE THAT GUY HOLLER 'NUF IN NINETEEN LANGUAGES!
WHATCHA PRACTISIN' RUNNIN' FOR THEN?
© 1921 BY INT'L FEATURE SERVICE, INC.
10-3
TOM McNAMARA

Stocks Irregular at the Close; Trading Active; Call Rate Drops to 5 Per Cent.

FINANCE AND BUSINESS

By B. C. FORBES

Is this typical of what is liable to happen in other lines of business?

The revival in building brought a demand for lath. It was quickly discovered that supplies were abnormally low, and, in short order, quotations for lath jumped up and up until the total value advance exceeded 25 per cent.

* * *

That is not very important in itself. But, combined with recent advances in cotton goods, in certain woolen goods, in steel products, in lumber, in furs, etc., it suggests that once bottom clearly has been touched, recovery in prices can quickly become quite pronounced.

We have seen the same thing happen in gilt-edged investment bonds and in attractive railroad and industrial shares.

* * *

Here are a number of directions in which there have been distinctly encouraging developments:

Steel
Copper
Tin
Lead
Oil
Building
Lumber
Cotton
Rubber
Coal
Canned Goods
Coffee
Railroad Car Loadings
Railroad Earnings
Shoes
Woolen Goods
Cotton Goods
Silks
Furs
Hosiery
Postal Receipts
Price Averages
Public Utilities
Bank Reserves
Security Offerings
Security Prices
Employment

* * *

The investigations conducted by the committee on unemployment and its experts reveal that the employment picture has been overdrawn. The committee is acting in a businesslike way, and there is every reason for confidence that unemployment problems will be sensibly handled this Winter, more sensibly, indeed, than during any previous period of depression.

This is infinitely better than allowing matters to drift, as some capitalists are understood to have advocated, in order that wages might be pulled down and labor unions knocked on the head. That wages in various industries will be lowered is certain, but it is better for all that necessary readjustments be conducted in orderly fashion and not ruthlessly forced upon workers by employers simply because they had the power temporarily.

* * *

One very encouraging feature of the business situation is this: Idle money is piling up so steadily that bankers will find themselves compelled to change their tactics in order to find work for it. Borrowers will be sought out.

There is gratifying significance in the rapidity with which new issues of securities have lately been offered and absorbed at lower interest rates than formerly in vogue. The day of the 8 per cent. bond has already passed. Something like $100,000,000 railway equipment obligations have been bought by investment bankers at 6 per cent. and are being marketed to yield somewhat less.

Instead of crop moving demands having lowered bank reserves and raised rates, bank reserves today are at the highest point touched since 1917, and interest rates are distinctly tending downwards.

The finding of employment for idle funds will stimulate the employment of labor, broaden business, and act as a tonic upon the whole situation, especially as pessimism is melting away and optimism reasserting itself.

* * *

But aren't there clouds? Of course there are. If there were no clouds you couldn't find such investment bargains as are now available, prices of raw materials and finished products would not be at their present levels, labor would not be in overabundant supply at declining wages.

* * *

To my mind, Germany is the darkest cloud now overhanging. But statesmanship ought to prove able to avert a crisis. The condition of most foreign exchanges is another serious handicap. The actions of railway labor leaders are occasioning some concern, particularly among those who would rather avoid than invite a fight-to-the-finish battle with railway labor at this time.

* * *

Even the international situation, however, holds a preponderance of hopeful features. Russia is tardily but surely coming to her economic sense. The Irish trouble promises to be settled, just as the best informed have unwaveringly predicted all along. Official reports received at Washington from South America record distinct improvement in conditions there. Impending Mexican developments are rich in promise. The 40 per cent. rise in silver since March, and India's purchase of gold, reflect very important betterment throughout the Orient. And, looking farther afield, next month's conference on the limitation of armaments contains momentous possibilities for lightening the world's load.

* * *

In short, we are emerging from our Winter of discontent and depression, and if wisdom, courage and moderation govern the activities alike of those in high places and in humble station, there is no reason why reasonably better times should not be brought about from now on.

(Copyright, 1921, by B. C. Forbes.)

September Stock Sales

Sales of stocks on the New York Stock Exchange in September this year totaled 12,213,100 shares, the largest aggregate since June. Bond sales for the month amounted to $297,521,000, or $68,207,000 more than in August.

Boston Financial Notes

September shipments by the Island Oil & Transport Co. amounted to 1,350,000 barrels, the largest total for any month in the company's history.

The Cordis Mills in Millbury, Mass, resumes full-time operations today after being on a four-day-a-week schedule for more than a year.

The General Electric Co. is Lynn's largest tax payer. It paid $174,806 into the city's treasury this year.

AM. SUGAR AT A NEW RECORD LOWEST

Most Issues Show Losses When Market Ends; Oils Led in Strength

By W. H. ROSS.
Financial Editor.

While the list was irregular at the close of the New York market, most stocks were showing losses and the tone was heavy. But for oils and a few other issues the market would have been decidedly weak. There was a last hour reaction which took many issues to their lowest level of the season. Others then sold at their highest. Trading was active most of the time, transactions exceeding half a million shares.

Among weakest issues were American Sugar, Cuba Cane and Pierce-Arrow preferred. At their lowest they were down from one to about two points. Strong stocks included American Tobacco, International Harvester, Mexican Petroleum, Invincible, Caddo Oil, Pure Oil, Pullman and United Drug. At their best they showed from one to more than two points gain.

Heaviness prevailed during the second hour, but during the noonday period there was a slow movement upward. Call loans renewed at 5½ per cent., but the rate afterwards dropped to 5 per cent. American Sugar established a new low record price in the afternoon, when oils and tobaccos were at their highest and rails and sugars at their lowest. Foreign exchange rates were off a little at the outset.

BEGAN WITH GAINS.

Most of the orders which accumulated over Sunday were to buy and stocks moved up at the opening, gains being in a two to one majority on initial transactions. But the advance invited profit-taking and offerings were of such volume that they could not be easily absorbed. The trend shifted at once and there was an easing off movement which caused a complete reversal within an hour. The market showed as much weakness as it had strength. There was a relaxation of selling pressure and trading was dull during the lull. Oils had the most and sugars the least support. Cuba Cane common and preferred sold at new record lows and American Sugar duplicated its lowest figure in a generation. Low-priced oils contributed most of the strength to the petroleum group. Rails were irregular and showed small changes. Steels were weak, equipments were heavy on a few transactions, motors receded, tobaccos ruled a shade lower and coppers reflected the general tendency after making a good start.

STILL IN A RUT.

The market remained during the morning in the rut in which it moved last week and seemed to be awaiting a greater impetus than has been provided by recent reports whether from Europe, Washington or industrial centres. It is said to be in an oversold condition and short selling is less aggressive. A good borrowing demand for stocks in the loan market was reported after trading ended last week. American Sugar and Sears-Roebuck loaned flat. General rates were 5½ for industrials and 4½ for railroads. The recent advance of the money rate is attributed to the large amounts required for October 1 disbursements. The clearing house statement showed a deficit of nearly $11,000,000 and a decrease of more than $43,000,000 in surplus reserve.

Corporation Reports

For the June fiscal year the International Agricultural Corporation reports a net loss from operation of $314,395, compared with a profit of $3,031,062 in the previous year.

September sales by Sears Roebuck & Co. amounted to $14,800,347, compared with $16,275,524 for the corresponding month last year, a decrease of $1,475,177 or 9.06 per cent.; for ten months, $127,364,351 against $189,758,666, a decrease of $62,389,315 or 32.88 per cent.

The Chile Copper Co. reports for the June quarter a deficit, after charges including depreciation, of $1,110,083. This compares with deficit of $1,036,288 in the preceding quarter, and surplus of $424,714 or 11 cents a share in the corresponding quarter of 1920.

The North American Co. reports for the twelve months ended with August a balance available for depreciation and dividends of $8,024,106, as compared with $5,229,446 in the previous year.

The deficit of about $8,808,000 reported by the Tide Water Oil Co. for the first half of 1921 compared with net income of more than $6,000,000 in the like period of 1920, and reflects heavy inventory losses and liberal allowances for depreciation.

The Republic Railway & Light Co. reports for August net earnings of $166,211, against $182,268 in August of last year and $121,149 in July of this year. After providing for all interest charges, discount on bonds and subsidiary company dividends there remained a surplus of $33,307, compared with a deficit of $2,459 for the previous month and a surplus of $47,402 for August, 1920.

Dividend Declarations

United Verde Extension declared a dividend, payable November 1 of 25 cents a share.

Ventura Consolidated Oil Fields declared quarterly 50 cents dividend, payable November 1 to stock of record October 15.

Lanett Cotton Mills declared semi-annual dividend of 5 per cent. on capital stock, payable October 15 to stock of record September 30.

Eureka Pipe Line declared quarterly $2 dividend, payable November 1 to stock of record October 17.

Atlantic Refining Co. declared quarterly dividend of $1.75 on preferred, payable November 1; stock of record October 15.

Commonwealth Edison Co. declared quarterly dividend of $2 a share, payable November 1; stock of record October 15.

Transue & Williams Steel Forging Corporation declared dividend of 50 cents a share, payable October 20 to stock of record October 10. Three months ago $1 a share was declared.

Railroad Items

For August this year the Chicago & Eastern Illinois reported operating income of $599,164, or more than the company had earned in the preceding seven months.

The Chicago, Burlington & Quincy reports for August net operating income of $4,176,192 against a deficit of $5,266,198 for the corresponding 1920 month.

The Grand Trunk Railway of Canada reports for the 1920 calendar year a deficit after taxes, interest, rentals, etc., of $4,599,105, as compared with net income of $363,270 in 1919.

Cotton Market

New York, Oct. 3.—The cotton market opened active and firm this morning at advances of 29 to 52 points on good cables and buying by commission houses on expectation of a bullish government condition report at 11 o'clock. The ginning report was about as expected. Opening prices were: October, 20.75; December, 20.94; January, 20.77; March, 20.54; May, 20.02; July, 19.44; August, 19.15.

Cotton broke from $5 to $10 a bale today, after December's quotation had reached 21.95 cents a pound, the highest price in a year on the New York Cotton Exchange.

Raw and Refined Sugar

New York, Oct. 3.—Raw and refined sugar prices at the opening were: Raw—October, 2.48 bid; December, 2.43 to 2.45; March, 2.32 to 2.40; May, 2.27 bid; July, 2.51 to 2.58. Refined—October, 5.46 to 5.76.

Metal Market

New York, Oct. 3.—Metal prices were: Copper—Spot, October and November offered 12. Lead—Spot, October and November offered 4⅝. Spelter—Spot and October offered 4.55; November offered 4.65.

New York Stocks

Prices on the New York Stock Exchange from the opening until the close had the following range:

Stocks	Open	High	Low	Close
Adams Express	50	50⅛	50	50
Adv Rumely pr	86½	86½	86½	86½
Ajax Rubber	23½	24½	23½	24½
Alaska Gold	⅝	⅝	⅝	⅝
Alaska Juneau	¾	¾	¾	¾
Allis-Chalmers	33½	34	33½	34
Allied Chemical	46⅞	46⅞	46⅜	46⅜
Am Ag Chemical	35½	35½	35	35
Am Beet Sugar	27½	27½	27	27
Am Bosch Mag	37	37	37	37
Am Can	27½	27¾	27½	27¾
Am Car & Fdy	129	129	129	129
Am Cotton Oil	19½	19½	19½	19½
Am Drug Syn	5¼	5⅜	5¼	5⅜
Am Express	125	125	125	125
Am Safety	4⅜	4⅜	4⅜	4⅜
Am Ship & Com	6½	6⅝	6½	6⅝
Am Sm & Ref	39½	39½	39	39
Am Steel Fdy	25	25	25	25
Am Sugar	59⅝	59⅝	56½	57⅞
Am Sumatra	41	41½	40½	41½
Am Ice	60⅛	60⅛	60⅛	60⅛
Am Inter Corp	34½	34½	33½	33½
Am Linseed	23	23	23	23
Am Locomotive	90½	91	90½	90½
Am Tel & Tel	108	108	107½	107⅝
Am Tobacco	124½	125¾	124¾	125½
Am Woolens	76	76⅛	75½	75¾
Am Zinc	10½	10½	10½	10½
Anaconda	41½	41½	40⅜	40⅜
Assets Realization	1¼	1¼	1¼	1¼
Atch T & S F	86⅜	86½	86¼	86¼
Atl Gulf & W I	28½	28⅜	27½	27⅞
Atl Pet Corp	16	17½	16	17
Baldwin Loco	87¾	88	87⅜	87¾
Balt & Ohio	38⅝	38⅝	38½	38½
Barnsdall B	19⅝	19¾	19⅝	19¾
Beth Steel B	56¼	56⅜	55⅜	55⅜
Burns Brothers	107½	108	107½	107½
Butte C & Zinc	4⅝	4⅝	4⅝	4⅝
Butte Superior	14⅝	14⅝	14⅝	14⅝
Caddo Oil	11	12⅝	11	12⅛
Callahan Zinc	4½	4½	4½	4½
Cal Packing	66¼	66¾	65¾	65¾
Cal Petrol	39⅞	40⅛	38½	39½
Can Pacific	114	114	113¾	113¾
Cen Leather	29	29½	28½	29
Cerro de Pasco	30½	30½	28¾	28¾
Col Fuel & I	25	25	25	25
Chand Motor	42¾	43	42⅝	43
Ches & Ohio	56½	56¼	56	56
Chino	26½	26½	25¾	26
Chi Copper	12⅜	12⅜	12	12¼
Chi Gt West pr	16⅞	17	16⅝	16⅞
Chi M & St Paul	25⅜	25⅜	25¼	25⅜
Chi M & St P pr	40⅝	40⅝	39⅝	40
Chi N W	70	70	69½	69¼
Chi Rock Island	33½	34⅛	33½	34
Chi R I 6 p c	68	68	68	68
Cocoa Cola	36	36	36	36
Col Gas & Elec	60⅛	61½	60	60⅛
Columbia Graph	4⅝	5⅛	4⅝	5
Con Can Co	45	45	45	45
Con Distribut Co.	⅞	⅞	⅞	⅞
Con Textile	17½	18	17⅛	17½
Corn Product	78½	78⅝	78	78¾
Cosden	27¾	28	27½	27½
Cuban Am Sugar	12⅜	12¾	12½	12⅜
Cuban Cane Sug	5⅞	6⅛	5⅜	5⅞
Cuban Cane S pr	16¼	16¼	13½	13¾
Crucible	64	64½	63½	64
Del & Lack	108½	108½	108½	108½
Del & Hudson	103½	103½	103½	103½
Dome Mines	19	19	19	19
End Johnson	65	65	64½	64½
Famous Players	55½	55½	54⅜	55⅛
Fisk Rubber	12⅝	12½	12¼	12⅜
Freeport Tex	13⅜	14⅛	13⅜	14
Gen Asphalt	54	55½	53½	54½
Gen Electric	125	125	124½	125
Gen Motors	10½	10⅝	10	10⅜
Goodrich Rubber	32	32	32	32
Granby	20¼	20¼	20	20
Gray & Davis	13¼	13⅞	13¼	13⅞
Greene-Cananea	24⅝	24⅝	24⅝	24⅝
Gt Northern pr	75½	75½	75	75
Gt Northern Ore	28½	28½	28	28¼
Haskell Barker	57⅝	57⅞	57½	57½
Houston Oil	57½	58	57	57½
Hupp Motors	11½	11⅝	11	11⅛
Ill Central R R	97	97	97	97
Inspiration	36	36½	35½	35¾
Interboro Cons	1⅞	1⅞	1⅞	1⅞
Interboro Cons pf	5⅜	5⅜	5⅜	5⅜
Int Harvester	77½	79½	77⅜	79⅜
Int Nickel	14½	14½	14	14½
Int Mer Marine pf	47½	48½	47½	48⅜
Int Paper Co	49	49⅜	49	49⅜
Invincible	11	12⅞	10¾	12⅛
Island Oil	2⅛	2⅛	2	2⅛
Kansas City Sou	26	26	25¼	25¼
Kelly Tire	44	44½	42¾	43
Kelsey Wheel	56⅜	56½	56⅜	56⅛
Kennecott	22½	22½	20⅞	21⅜
Keystone	11	11	10⅞	11
Lack Steel	41⅝	41⅞	41⅛	41⅞
Lee Tire	26⅛	26⅜	26½	26½
Lehigh Valley	59⅝	59⅞	58½	59
Loew's Inc	13½	13⅜	13½	13⅞
Loft Inc	9⅜	9⅜	9⅜	9⅜
May Stores	83	83½	82½	82⅝
Mexican Pete	99¾	101⅞	99⅜	101⅛
Miami	22⅝	22⅝	22	22¼
Middle States	12	13¼	12	13
Midvale Steel	26¼	26¼	26¼	26¼
Missouri Pac	20	20	19⅜	20
Missouri Pac pf	40⅝	41⅛	40⅛	41
Nat Enamel	37⅞	38	37⅞	38
N Y Central	73½	73⅛	72⅜	72⅜
Nev Con Copper	12½	12⅜	12½	12⅜
New Haven	14⅛	14⅝	13⅜	14⅛
Norfolk & Wes	96½	96½	96½	96½
*Northern Pac	76½	77	76½	77
Okla Pet & Ref	2⅝	2⅝	2⅝	2⅝
Pac Gas & Elec	58	58¼	58	58¼
Pacific Oil	37⅞	38¼	37¾	38
Pan Am Pete	46½	47⅝	46¼	46¼
Pan Am Pete B	43½	43½	43½	43½
Pennsylvania	37⅛	37⅛	36⅞	37⅛
Penn Sea Steel	10⅜	10⅜	10½	10½
People's Gas	52⅞	52⅞	51⅞	52
Pere Marquette	20	20¼	20	20
Philadelphia	30½	30½	30½	30½
Phillips Pete Co	25	25½	24½	25
Pierce Arrow	11⅛	11⅛	11	11
Pierce Oil	7⅜	7⅜	7	7⅛
Pitts & W Va	27¼	27¼	26½	26⅜
Press Steel Car	59	59	58	58
Pullman	[illegible]	95	93	94½
Punta Sugar	27½	27⅛	27	27
Ray Cons	13⅞	14	13⅜	13⅜
Ry Steel Spring	84⅜	84⅜	84⅜	84⅜
Reading	72⅞	72⅞	72	72
Rep Iron & Steel	52⅞	52⅞	52⅞	52¾
Royal Dutch	46⅜	47⅛	46	46
St Louis S & F	23⅞	23⅞	23⅞	23⅞
Sears-Roebuck	69⅜	71	69⅜	71
Seneca Copper	20½	20⅛	19⅜	20
Shell T & Tr Co	34½	34½	33⅜	33⅜
Sinclair Oil	20½	21¼	20⅛	21
Sloss-Sheffield	37	37	37	37
So Pacific	80⅛	80⅛	79⅜	79⅜
So Railway	20⅜	20⅜	20⅛	20⅛
Stewart Warner	25	25	24⅝	24⅝
Studebaker	73⅜	74⅛	73½	74
Sub Boat Corp	3⅜	3⅜	3⅜	3⅜
Superior Oil Corp	5	5½	5	5⅛
Tenn Copper	8	8	8	8
Texas Co	37⅞	37⅞	37	37⅞
Texas & Pacific	22	22⅜	22	22⅜
T P Coal & Oil	23⅞	24⅛	23⅜	23⅜
Tobacco Prod	65¼	66	65	66
Trans-Con Oil	8⅜	9⅛	8⅛	9⅛
Union Oil	17⅞	18½	17⅞	18½
Union Pacific	122⅜	122⅜	121⅛	121⅜
United Drug	67	68¼	67	68¼
United Fruit	108½	109¼	108½	109¼
United Retail	52	52⅝	52	52¼
U S Food Prod	13½	13½	12½	13⅛
U S I Alcohol	46⅜	46½	44⅜	45½
U S Realty	51⅛	51⅛	51⅛	51⅛
U S Rubber	50	50⅛	49⅛	49⅛
U S Steel	79⅝	80	79½	79⅝
U S Steel pr	110¼	110½	110¼	110½
Utah Copper	52⅞	53	47⅞	52⅜
Vanadium Corp	32¼	32¼	31⅛	31⅛
Va-Car Chem	30⅛	30¼	29⅞	30
Vivadiou	3	3½	3	3½
Wabash	7⅛	7⅛	6	7⅛
Wabash A pr	21	21½	21	21½
Wells Fargo	64	64	64	64
West Pac Ry	22⅝	23⅛	22⅜	23⅛
Western Union	82	84	82	84
Westinghouse	44⅝	45	44⅜	45
Wheel & L E	8⅜	8⅜	8⅜	8⅜
White Motors	34	34¼	34	34¼

RISE IN STOCKS SHOWS BETTER BUSINESS

Evans Declares Genuine Change for Good Evidenced in Security Market

By C. B. EVANS

Chicago, Oct. 3.—Reports from various lines of business in this city recently said to have shown some improvement are confirmed by further advices, and some items are added to the list.

The feeling here is more confident in spite of recent declines in agricultural products which are a disappointment to a large number of people. Some local upturns have been exaggerated in the imaginations of observers, and it will take a great many changes to constitute a complete case for revival. The fact that a large corporation here recently sold 200,000 pounds of pop corn in one day does not mean that everybody on earth is popping corn.

EVIDENCE OF STOCKS.

The best evidence of the breadth and genuineness of the change is found in the security market, for securities are based on property, manufacture and merchandising, and the new prices of securities are a result of reports from those interests, which in the main show cessation of decline or actual advance. The same process is now going on as for three months past, or even as many months, that is, buyers are picking up stocks little by little on the broad general idea that they must rise sometime. And there is no basis so good for strength in securities as strength in merchandise. The moderate decline in money rates has helped.

Chief among the commodities forming such a basis is petroleum. The feeling is that, if anything is going to be a success in the future, that commodity will be, for it is coming into more and more general use in all sorts of connections and the experts tell us the supply is limited, though so far as appears no one of them has been all over the world and put the matter to a test. And we know that fat is one of the essentials and that mineral fat is the best of all for some purposes. Perhaps the great wealth that Chicago has derived from the fat of pigs has predisposed our people toward the grease that spouts itself out of the earth.

LIBERAL OIL BUYING.

Probably it cannot be said definitely that the lift in oil stocks was initiated by purchases in this city, but certain it is that our investors and traders have participated liberally. The interest in Texas Company here is a big one and quite a good many buyers have gone into that phenomenal performer. Texas & Pacific Coal & Oil, while Salt Creek and other Wyoming issues are favorites. Prairie Oil & Gas has recently gotten a movement on itself but it smells rather strong of money for the ordinary trader. As to the opinion of those in it an officer of the company may be quoted as saying when the price was $400 that the company could abandon all work and liquidate at $800 per share.

The movement in the copper stocks also is based on an estimate of the condition of the trade in that metal, which, heretofore concealed and silent in its underground seclusion is beginning to demonstrate a little in the open. The amount of this metal above ground appears to be very small, the operation of the mines is at a low ebb and the demand is small, consequently the advanced prices for the stocks must be considered a prophecy and sometimes prophecies go wrong, but confidence in this city is great.

DON'T OVERLOOK STEEL.

It is illogical to buy these stocks at the advance in prices and leave poor little United States Steel alone in its corner at 80 or thereabouts, for the sales of copper will not likely be large before the sales of steel are large, but the thought is that when coppers start going they go much more rapidly than most other stocks. Moreover the amount of money involved in hundred shares of this class is much smaller than in the case of the large steel companies.

Speculators here are practically counting Europe out of the game. This ordinarily is a dangerous thing to do, but it is felt that the worst is known and that even if Germany becomes admittedly bankrupt the event will not throw the earth out of its orbit.

(Copyright, 1921, by Public Ledger Co.)

More Demand for Leather

More demand for leather is reported and while prices in general have held firm there is an upward tendency for high grade material. Better buying of black calfskins is reported and heavier grades of sole leather have gone up 2 to 5 cents a pound. Packer backs, standard quality, are being firmly held at 45 cents for light, 47 to 48 cents for medium, and 50 cents for the heavy steers, tannery run.

Higher Price for Copper

At the end of last week sales of copper at a higher price were reported. November delivery had brought 12 5-8 cents a pound, while October business, at 12 1-2 cents, had been booked. Germany, Japan and France have been buying in this country, while American consumers have begun to replenish stocks of red metal. It is reported that most of the imported scrap brass and second hand copper has been absorbed.

Stocks	Open	High	Low	Close
White Oil	8⅛	9½	8¼	9¼
Wilson Co Corp	35	35	35	35
Willys-Overland	6⅛	6	5⅝	6*
Worth Pump	40¾	41	40¾	41
GOVERNMENT BONDS				
Liberty 3½s	88.54	88.55	88.50	88.62
1st 4s 1932-47	89.20	89.20	89.20	89.20
2nd 4s 1927-42	90.62	90.62	90.62	90.62
1st 4¼s 1932-47	90.90	90.96	90.68	90.90
2nd 4¼s 1927-42	90.60	90.70	90.60	90.64
3d 4¼s 1928	98.96	98.98	98.96	98.98
4th 4¼s	90.90	90.98	90.90	90.98
Victory 3¾s	99.44	99.44	99.40	99.42
Victory 4¾s	99.44	99.46	99.42	99.42

*Ex-dividend.

Boston Stocks

Prices on the Boston Stock Exchange from the opening until the close had the following range:

Stocks	Open	High	Low	Close
Ahmeek	55	55½	55	55½
Am Ag Chem pr	62	64	62	64
Am Pneu Serv	4	4	4	4
Am Pneu Serv pr	14½	14½	14½	14½
Am Sugar	57⅞	58⅜	57⅞	58½
Am Sugar pr	85	85⅛	83	83¼
Am Tel & Tel	108½	108¼	107⅞	108⅛
Am Woolen pr	96¼	96¼	96⅛	96⅜
Am Zinc	10½	10½	10½	10½
Amoskeag	99½	100½	99½	100½
Amoskeag pr	80	80	80	80
Anaconda	40⅝	40⅝	40⅝	40⅝
Arcadian Cons	2	2	1⅞	1⅞
Arizona Com	9¼	9¼	9	9¼
Atlas Tack Corp	15½	15½	15⅜	15½
Bingham Mines	13	13½	13	13½
Boston & Albany	128¼	128¼	128¼	128¼
Boston & Maine pr	21½	21½	21½	21½
B M I pr Cl A	22	22	21½	21½
Boston Elevated	73	73⅝	73	73¼
Cal & Arizona	51	51½	50⅝	51
Cal & Hecla	242	242	238	238
Carson Hill Min	15½	15½	15½	15½
Centennial	9	9	9	9
Century Steel	35c	35c	35c	35c
Chino	26¼	26½	26½	26½
Copper Range	36¼	36¼	36	36
Cuba Cane Sugar	5⅜	5⅜	5⅜	5⅜
Daly-West	2¼	2¼	2¼	2¼
Davis-Daly	7⅝	7⅝	7⅝	7⅝
East Butte	10	10	9⅜	9⅜
East Mfg Co	11	11	11	11
East Steamship	31½	31½	31	31¼
Edison Electric	153	153	153	153
Franklin Mining	2⅝	2⅝	2⅝	2⅝
General Motors	10	10	10	10
Gray & Davis	13⅛	13⅛	13	13
Greenfield T & D	22½	22½	22	22½
Hancock	2½	2½	2½	2½
Helvetia	1⅜	1⅜	1⅜	1⅜
Hendee Mfg Co	18	18	18	18
Int Cement Corp	23¼	23½	23¼	23½
Int Product Co pr	10	10	10	10
Island Creek	67	67	66	66
Isle Royale	20⅜	21	20½	20⅜
J T Connor Co	11	11	11	11
Kerr Lake	3¼	3¼	3¼	3¼
Lake Copper	2⅞	2⅞	2⅞	2⅞
Libby McNeill	7⅞	7⅞	7⅞	7⅞
Loew's Theatres	14	14	14	14
Mass Gas	55	55	54½	55
Mass Gas pr	60	60	60	60
Mayflower-O C	3⅝	3⅝	3⅝	3⅝
Mex Invest Co	14½	15⅛	14½	15⅛
Mex Petroleum	102	102	102	102
Michigan Copper	2⅝	2⅝	2⅝	2⅝
Miss River Power	12½	12½	12½	12½
Miss Riv Pow pr	66	67	66	67
Mohawk	53	54	53	54
National Leather	6½	6½	6⅜	6⅜
New Cornelia	14½	15	14½	14½
New Eng Oil Corp	4½	4⅞	4½	4⅞
N E Telephone	102½	102½	102½	102½
New Haven R R	14	14	14	14
Nipissing	5⅛	5⅛	5⅛	5⅛
North Butte	11½	11½	11⅛	11⅛
Old Colony R R	59	59	59	59
Old Dominion	24	24	24	24
Osceola	28½	28½	28½	28½
Pond Creek Coal	14½	14½	14½	14½
Quincy	41	41	40	40½
St Mary's Land	40	40	39	39
Seneca Copper	19⅜	19⅜	19⅜	19⅜
Shat & Arizona	7⅛	7⅛	7⅛	7⅛
South Phos Corp	10⅜	10⅞	10⅜	10⅞
Studebaker	73½	73½	73½	73½
Superior & Boston	2	2	2	2
Swift & Co	93½	93¾	92½	93⅜
Swift International	22½	22½	22½	22½
Torrington	49½	49½	49½	49½
Trinity Cop Corp	2	2⅛	2	2⅛
Tuolumne	44c	50c	44c	44c
United Drug 1st pr	40½	40½	40½	40½
United Fruit	110	110	108½	110
U Shoe Machine	36	36	35½	35½
U Shoe Machine pr	23⅞	23⅞	23⅞	23⅞
U S Smelting	38	38	38	38
U S Smelting pr	41	41½	41	41½
U S Steel	80	80	80	80
Utah Cons	4	4	4	4
Utah Copper	53½	53½	53½	53½
Utah Metals	1½	1½	1½	1½
Ventura Oil	17½	18½	17½	18½
Waldorf System	21⅜	21⅜	21¼	21¼
Waltham Watch	11	11	11	11
Waltham Watch pr	42	42	40	42
Warren Bros 2d pr	16	16	16	16
W E R R	45	45	45	45
W E R R pr	54	54	54	54
Wickwire Spen St	14½	14½	14	14
Winona	50c	50c	50c	50c
GOVERNMENT BONDS.				
Liberty 3½s	88.20	88.86	88.04	88.86
1st 4¼s 1927-47	91.	91.	91.	91.
2nd 4¼s 1927-42	90.80	90.80	90.34	90.34
3d 4¼s 1928	93.90	94.12	93.64	93.64
4th 4¼s 1938	90.60	91.06	90.24	91.06
Victory Note 4¾s	99.34	99.36	99.24	99.36
Victory Reg 4¾s	98.36	98.36	98.36	98.36
Lib Reg 2d 4¼s	89.34	89.34	89.34	89.34
Lib Reg 3d 4¼s	92.64	92.64	92.64	92.64
Lib Reg 4th 4¼s	89.64	89.74	89.64	89.74
BONDS.				
At Gulf & W I 5s	54½	55	54	54½
Miss Riv Pow 5s	81½	81½	81½	81½
N E Tel 5s	86½	86½	86½	86½
Seneca 8s	102	102	102	102

Gold Bulletins

During the week ended September 28, London shipped to this country gold valued at £786,978.

The steamship Bayern landed in New York $400,000 in gold from Germany and also silver valued at $35,000.

Gold imports by the United States from January 1 to September 30 this year amounted to $545,088,738 and exports to $13,429,183.

Washington reports gold imports for ten days to September 20 totalling $23,824,196, of which $6,550,631 came from France, $4,026,805 from England, $1,758,752 from British India, $8,784,729 from Germany, $1,034,500 from Canada and $170,186 from Mexico. Exports for the same period were $2,072,182.

COPPER ISSUES MORE ACTIVE IN BOSTON

Local Market Reflects the New York Price Trend; Curb Trading Is Quiet

The Boston market was a reflection in a small way of the one in New York, prices ruling higher at the start on the local exchange but showing an irregular movement before the morning was over. American Sugar issues were the feature here, the common issue receding more than two and the preferred more than three points. Both sold at the lowest quotations in many years. Boston Elevated advanced more than a point to a new 1921 high. Coppers were fairly active but showed small changes as a rule. Mohawk receded a point and recovered it. Calumet and Hecla dropped 3 to 242 and Ahmeek and St. Mary's gained a point in the forenoon. Waltham Watch common lost more than a point gain. Agricultural Chemical advanced a point. Island Creek receded one point and Waltham Watch preferred two.

Small gains were made by Calumet and Arizona, Isle Royale, Ventura, North Butte, Davis Daly, Eastern Steamship and West End. Among issues to show fractional losses were New Haven, Copper Range, Quincy, American Telephone, United Shoe, Carson Hill, Greenfield Tap, Pond Creek and Swift International.

In the afternoon Calumet & Heca had declined still further, selling at 238. Point or more losses were shown by Quincy, United Fruit and Warren Brothers second preferred. Amoskeag advanced a point to a new high for the year, and point or more gains weer made by Isle Royale, American Zinc and Mexican Investment.

MIXED CURB MOVEMENT.

The curb was quiet at the opening and afterward. It had a mixed trend and no outstanding feature. Boston and Montana and Eureka were the most active issues. United Verde Extension advanced 2½ on its first sale. At the end of the morning Boston and Montana was off 1 1-16 at 1⅛. Boston Ely 1 cent at 51 cents. Hecla Divide 2 cents at 7 cents, First National 5 cents at 90 cents and Colorado Extension 1 cent at 53 cents. Gains included Eureka 2 cents at 49 cents, Arizona Silver 1 cent at 19 cents, Calumet and Jerome 1 cent at 16 cents, Verde Mines 1 cent at 19 cents and Goldfield Florence 4 cents at 49 cents. Alvarado recovered a point loss and Silver Reef a cent loss.

Chicago Grain Market

Chicago, Oct. 3.—Wheat opened unchanged to ¼ lower; corn ⅛ to ⅜ lower; oats, unchanged to ⅛ higher; lard higher. Opening prices were: Wheat — December, 1.17 to 1.17½; May, 1.22½ to 1.21½. Corn—December, 49 to 49½; May, 54⅜ to 54½. Oats—December, 36 to 36¼; May, 40⅜ to 40½. Lard—January, 9.20.

With commission houses active on both sides of the market, wheat trade was brisk today but prices moved within a narrow range. Pit operators were the best buyers. Corn trade was moderate throughout the session, and the oats market was without particular feature. Wheat closed ⅜@1c higher, corn ⅜@½c higher, oats ⅛@¼c higher and provisions were irregular. Closing prices were: Wheat, December, 1.18⅛@¼; May, 1.23⅛@¼. Corn, December 49⅝@¾; May, 55⅛@⅜. Oats, December, 36⅜; May, 40⅛. Pork, November, 17.00; January, 15.00. Lard, October, 10.05; January 9.20; March, 9.42. Ribs, October, 8.75; January, 7.92.

London Market

London, Oct. 3.—The stock market was irregular. Dealings in the new treasury 5½ per cent. bonds began at 97. Consols 48⅝; British 3½ war loan 88; 5s 88⅛, up ⅛; 4½s 81¾; 4s 96; French 5s 40; Russian 5s 9½, up 2; 4½s 6¼; 4s 7¼, off 1.

Grand Trunk 1⅞. De Beers, 11⅝. Rand Mines, 2⅝. Money, 3⅝ per cent. Discount rates: Short bills, 4½ per cent.; three months bills, 4¼@9-16 per cent.

Rates a Little Lower

Washington, Oct. 3.—Increased demand for commercial paper and a slight reduction in rates were noted in the review of the acceptance market by the Federal Reserve Board. Lower bill rates were ascribed to easier money conditions rather than to the demand for bills. Increased foreign trade during August was cited in one instance as bearing directly on demand.

Government Cotton Report

Washington, Oct. 3.—According to the government estimate the cotton crop on September 25 was 42.2 per cent. of normal, as compared with 49.3 on August 25 last, and a ten-year average of 62.4. A condition of 42.2 per cent. forecasts total production of about 6,537,000 bales.

Cotton Ginning Report

Washington, Oct. 3.—A Census Bureau report places the quantity of cotton ginned from the crop of 1921 prior to September 25 at 2,907,950 bales, compared with 2,249,606 bales in 1920 and 1,835,214 bales in 1919.

Bar Silver Lower

In the London market today bar silver was ¼d lower at 42¼d an ounce.

The
First National Bank
of Boston

A modern bank is a storehouse of information on a great variety of subjects. We can furnish information on the credit standing of foreign and domestic concerns, on investment securities, on foreign and domestic trade and travel; in fact, on almost any financial or commercial matter.

Capital, Surplus and Profits
$37,500,000

Boston Curb

The range of prices on the Boston Curb today, from opening until 2:45 p. m., was:

	Open.	High.	Low.	Last.
Alpha Mines	2 1-16	2 3-16	2 1-16	2 3-16
Alvarado	7	8	7	7⅞
Arizona Silver	18c	19c	18c	19c
Arizona Tip Top	3c	3c	3c	3c
Boston Ely	54c	54c	51c	51c
Boston & Montana	1 3-16	1¼	1⅛	1 3-16
Calumet & Jerome	17c	17c	16c	17c
City Serv B shares	13⅝	13⅝	13⅜	13⅝
Colorado Exten	53c	53c	53c	53c
Crystal Cop (new)	23c	23c	23c	23c
Daddy	8c	8c	8c	8c
Denbigh	8c	8c	8c	8c
Eureka	49c	51c	49c	49c
First Nat Cop	90c	92c	90c	92c
Goldfield Florence	51c	51c	51c	51c
Harmill Divide	17c	17c	17c	17c
Hecla Divide	9c	10c	7c	8c
Iron Cap	6	6	6	6
Mutual	40c	40c	35c	38c
Palisade Copper	19c	19c	18c	18c
Pilgrim	4c	4c	4c	4c
Rex Cons	9c	9c	9c	9c
Ruby Cons	30c	35c	30c	35c
Silver Reef	2c	3c	2c	3c
United Verde Ext	29c	29c	28c	27c
Verde Mines	18c	20c	18c	20c

Coffee Quotations

New York, Oct. 3.—Coffee prices were 7 to 14 points lower at the opening, being: October offered 7.85; December, 7.66 to 7.70; March, 7.75 to 7.80; May, 7.79 to 7.81; July, 7.85 to 7.96.

New York Curb

The range of prices on the New York Curb today, from opening until 12:30 p. m., was:

Sales.	Stock.	Open.	High.	Low.	12:30 p.m.
2100	Burns Bros B	31	31	30¼	30⅜
2000	Colorado Emerald	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛	1⅛
4400	Farrell Coal	18¼	18⅜	18⅛	18¼
1000	Un Retail Candy	6	6⅛	6	6⅛
5500	Boone Oil	25	28	26	28
11400	Boston Wyoming	78	80	78	80
1900	Elk Basin Pet	5⅛	5⅛	5⅛	5⅜
[illegible]	Glenrock Oil	1⅛	1 3-16	1⅛	1 3-16
14800	Hudson Oil	14	23	14	23
[illegible]	Int Pet	12⅜	12⅜	12⅛	12⅛
9000	Livingston Oil	30	40	30	39
10000	Meridian Pet	8	9	7	8
32000	Mexican Oil	1⅛	1⅛	1 1-16	1⅛
10000	Noble Oil	15	16	15	16
4400	Skelly Oil	4⅝	5	4⅝	5
60000	Texon O & L	80	100	78	100
4400	Woodburn Oil	98	137	98	125
8400	"Y" Oil & G	57	57	55	55
4800	Boston & Mon	1 3-16	1 3-16	1⅛	1 3-16
3000	Candelaria Silver	24	25	24	25
28000	Eureka Croesus	49	50	47	47
11300	Tono Divide	70	70	68	70

Wall Street Briefs

The Standard Tank Car Co. has postponed until October 24 action on its quarterly preferred dividend.

In August imports of tungsten ore totaled 290 tons, valued at $45,721, compared with imports of 47 tons valued at $7,537 in July.

The Standard Motor Construction Co. has decided to redeem all its first mortgage, 6 per cent. 20-year sinking fund gold bonds.

USE GAS THE MODERN FUEL
GAS HAS 1000 USES
BIG BAKER TURNS TO GAS
The Ginter Co., 45 Broadway, has installed a large Crane Griddle in their Bakery.
THIS IS ONLY ONE OF THE CHANGES THEY CONTEMPLATE
LET US FIND A NEW USE FOR YOU
Boston Consolidated Gas Co.
Industrial Fuel Department

BUSINESS firms that have the advantages—economy, adaptability, reliability and cleanliness of central station service are ready at once for the "come-back in business."
Detailed lay-outs free on request
The Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston
Sales Department, 39 Boylston Street

Leadership
AMERICAN WOOLEN COMPANY fabrics are not mere reflections of the current mode. They have the air of authority and assurance found only in designs that lead.
Boston 7, Mass.
American Woolen Company
Wm. M. Wood, President.

KEVENEY, SAWTELLE & CO.
UNLISTED SECURITIES
BANKERS & BROKERS
Members Boston Stock Exchange
50 Congress St., Boston
Tel. Main 5142

BACK TO PRE WAR PRICES!
OFFICE FURNITURE! FILING EQUIPMENT!
LARGEST STOCK IN NEW ENGLAND
The Globe-Wernicke Co.
91 Federal Street

H. P. HOOD & SONS MILK
SALE OF
SAFETY
SERVICE AND
SATISFACTION FOR
SEVENTY-FOUR YEARS
H. P. HOOD & SONS—Dairy Experts

C. BOWEN Trucking Rigging
51 Sudbury Street, Boston
Telephone Haymarket 920
Motor Transportation, Safe and Machinery Moving

a shoe lace that outwears
by months ordinary laces, stays tied and never looks shabby.
Cordo-Hyde

SUBSCRIBE FOR THE WORLD'S BUSINESS
350 Broadway, New York
BOSTON OFFICE:
7 GLOBE BUILDING
Telephone: Main 7254
READ ARTICLES ON BOSTON PORT

THE BOSTON FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK
Nos. 30 to 38 SCHOOL ST.
BOSTON, MASS.
Incorporated April 7, 1854
Open Daily from 9 to 2
For Deposits Only
Also on Saturdays 3 to 5 and 6 to 8

NEW ENGLAND COAL & COKE COMPANY
New River, Pocahontas, Pennsylvania and Fairmont Coals
General Offices, 111 Devonshire St., Boston, Mass.
Foundry, New England Coke, Domestic

PURE FOOD
DRAKE'S CAKE

MEAD-MORRISON MFG. CO.
Contractors' Hoisting Engines, Grab Buckets
EAST BOSTON, MASS.

TRIMO
Wrenches and Pipe Cutters
ROXBURY, MASS.

Boost New England Industries

ALLEN-SLACK CO.
Fiscal Agents for
Boston Montana Development Co.
Montana Milling Co.
Montana Southern Railway
63 Devonshire St., Boston
Tel. Fort Hill 3444-5-6

READ FOR PROFIT → CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING ← USE FOR RESULTS

GALLI CURCI AT SYMPHONY HALL GIVES DELIGHT

Beauty and Clarity of Tones Show Summer's Rest Has Been Beneficial

Boston's musical season opened auspiciously yesterday afternoon at Symphony Hall, when Galli Curci, undoubtedly the most popular woman singer in the world today, gave the first recital in the long series of Mudgett concerts, which include all the world's greatest artists.

Galli Curci was fresh from a Summer of rest and quiet, and it was evident from the beauty and clarity of her tones that it had been very beneficial to her. The program she offered contained two standard coloratura arias, the mad scene from "Lucia" and the mad scene from "Hamlet." Galli Curci was certainly pretty mad.

But these "crazy" ladies' arias are sweet and tinkling melodies; there is no particular amount of violence or emotion in either of them. They might be called more aptly the "Silly scene," from Hamlet and Lucia.

They do offer a singer with fireworks in her lofty stories a wonderful opportunity to shoot them off. Galli was exceedingly liberal with coloratura arias, for she also sang the fors a lui from "Traviata" with brilliant effect. The remainder of her program consisted of French, Italian and English songs.

She also sang a coon song, entitled "Mah Lindy Lou," by Lily Strickland, a fetching little thing. And to please the sentimental she sang "Home, Sweet Home" and "Long, Long ago."

REV. DR. VAN ALLEN BACK FROM 10,000-MILE TRIP

Rev. William Harman Van Allen rector of the Church of the Advent, returned to his duties after a 10,000-mile trip, and was given a warm welcome, not only by his own people but also by a delegation from the Episcopal Church at Maynard. He said he was glad to be back "in the best city in the world in which to live."

TECH DOORS OPENED FOR ITS 57TH YEAR

Massachusetts Institute of Technology opened its doors for its 57th year today. The school year opening today featured a return to the practice of admitting another freshman class in January. This class can, by Summer study, catch up with the first class by the beginning of the sophomore year in 1922.

RUMANIA DENIES SHE PLOTS WAR UPON RUSSIA

Prince Bibesco Tells Hapgood Leaders Are at Work on Reconstruction

By NORMAN HAPGOOD,

Staff Correspondent of the Boston American.

Washington, Oct. 3.—The news that has been sent across from time to time about the relations between Rumania and Soviet Russia has been disquieting. Recently the conventional cables have taken the form that Russia was mobilizing against Rumania.

People who have tried to be intellectual about their Soviet scares have pointed out that the conveniences for mobilizing against Rumania were unusual, on account of railroads and geography, and that the temptation was great, on account of grain.

It is, therefore, with much satisfaction that I receive from the Rumania Minister a statement that is reassuringly definite. I know Prince Bibesco and have always found him accurate. He writes:

"I have received a dispatch from the Rumanian Prime Minister, General Avaresco, telling me that all the rumors regarding an eventual war between Russia and Rumania are devoid of any foundation whatever.

"General Avaresco, who is a man inclined toward peace, realizes that the problems which are most important at present for every country are those of reconstruction. Far from fighting, Rumania has recently appointed delegates who are going to treat with a mission of four Russian Soviet delegates who are coming to Rumania to buy grain."

NO SIGN OF SANITY.

Another symptom of sanity lately was Mr. Hoover's cablegram to his office in Moscow that any of the American staff who took any part whatever in politics was to be sent home. It may be that we have turned the corner and are going to look at the tragic Russian situation hereafter without political passion.

In a recent article I spoke of the passport granted to Chaliapin. All these things count. They help us from the habit of co-operating, instead of interfering, dictating and viewing with alarm.

Another step that the State Department might wisely take would be to inform the little group of Russians in Paris that they will not be received as representing Russia at the conference of November 11.

This group is sending delegates. It naturally thinks that as Mr. Bakhmeteff is still ambassador, the Paris group of his associates will be recognized.

DANGER IN FRENCH VIEW.

Such a step, however, would involve us in complications even more delicate than we are already in. France is going to raise what trouble between Great Britain and the United States she can, and for us to take the French view of the Russian question would give her an easy opening.

Not long ago a French paper which stands well with the French government accused the British and German governments of being on the brink of making elaborate treaties to be signed by Lenine in Berlin and London, by which he is to resign and turn over the government to a more moderate coalition headed by Krassin.

Exaggerated as the Matin's story is, it represents accurately French fears. The French do resent the co-operative efforts being made by the Germans and British to encourage the moderating efforts of Lenin and to increase conservatism in Russia without a counter-revolution.

FRANCE DOES NOT BELONG.

France, as a mater of fact, did not belong in Washington at all. It is not a conference of all nations, like the one in Paris. It is not a conference on all subjects.

It is a conference on two subjects only. One is on Pacific problems. On that subject France has nothing to say if Holland has not.

The other subject, which was the original subject through which Borah forced the conference, is reduction of naval armament. France does not come into that problem. All she can do is make a solution more difficult by her warlike and scared attitude.

Before the conference begins, the recent improvements in our Russian policy ought to be carried far enough to prevent any French or Russian stirring up of the Russian situation.

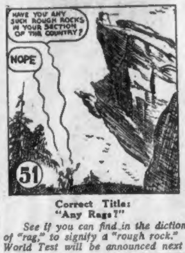
NOT REAL REPRESENTATVE.

Mr. Avxentiev, who is one of the delegates from Paris, is an excellent man, who was once at the head of a constitutional government in Siberia. Avxentiev government by force, and then the United States and the rest of the Entente backed Kolchak until he collapsed.

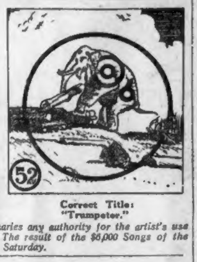
With all of Mr. Avxentiev's merits, therefore, it is obvious that he represents Russia today, just as little as does Kolchak's ambassador, Mr. Bakhmeteff.

There are, in other words, both good and bad signs on the horizon, about the attitude of the West toward Russia, but it is a step ahead to have at least a part of the steps indicate sanity.

TEST DRAWINGS 51 AND 52


HAVE YOU ANY SUCH ROUGH ROCKS IN YOUR SECTION OF THE COUNTRY?
NOPE
51

Correct Title:
"Any Rags?"



Correct Title:
"Trumpeter."

See if you can find in the dictionaries any authority for the artist's use of "rag," to signify a "rough rock." The result of the $6,000 Songs of the World Test will be announced next Saturday.

NOTED SPEAKERS FOR CHAMBER LUNCHEONS

A galaxy of speakers, including Secretary of Agriculture Henry C. Wallace; A. D. Lasker, chairman of the United States Shipping Board; Frederick Roy Martin, head of the Associated Press; Charles E. Mitchell, president of the National City Bank of New York; Colonel Leonard P. Ayres, vice-president of the Cleveland Trust Company; and George E. Meyercord, president of the Illinois Manufacturers' Association, will feature the Fall series of Assembly Luncheons held under the auspices of the Boston Chamber of Commerce.

The first luncheon, with Colonel Leonard P. Ayres of Cleveland, as the speaker, will be held on Thursday, October 20, at the Copley-Plaza Hotel. Under the title "Where Do We Go From Here," Colonel Ayres will discuss the general business situation confronting the United States today.

OFFERS TO GIVE JEWISH FUND $100,000

Like Sum Must First Be Raised in Boston Before Donor Reveals Name

A Boston philanthropist will contribute $100,000 to the $1,000,000 emergency fund of the Hebrew Sheltering and Immigrant Aid Society of America, if the fund drive appeals in the Boston Synagogue raises $100,000.

Abraham Alpert, editor of the Jewish Boston American, made the announcement at a conference of leading Jewish organizations under the auspices of the Boston branch of the national organization.

If the $100,000 is raised, the philanthropist's name will be announced Tuesday, Alpert said. While Boston's quota to the fund is but $50,000, the desire of the unknown donor to have this city impell the rest of the country led to his generous offer.

Services are being held in every Greater Boston synagogue today in observance of the Jewish new year.

Today marks the beginning of the Hebrew year 5682. The season is one of gladness to the people of this faith, who observe the day as a feast day.

This year the new year has a special significance. At the synagogues the worshipers will hear a message from the Holy Land, delivered by speakers representing the "Keren Hayesod."

The "Karen Heyesod" is the Palestine Foundation Fund, the object of which is to raise $100,000,000 in five years to promote the re-establishment of Palestine as the Jewish national home.

Speakers representing the fund will simultaneously speak today in synagogues in every part of the country.

SIZE OF AMERICAN FAMILIES DECREASES

Washington, Oct. 3.—The size of families in the United States is steadily decreasing, the average number of persons to a family in 1920 being 4.3, while in 1910 it was 4.5; in 1900, 4.7; in 1890, 4.9, while in 1880 five people to a family were recorded, the Census Bureau announced today.

The total population of the United States in 1920 was 105,710,620, and it was grouped into 24,351,676 families, residing in 20,697,004 dwellings.

The average number of persons to a dwelling was 5.1 in 1920, while in 1880 it was 5.67.

SCOUTMASTERS' CAMPAIGN IS UNDER WAY

Exhibitions by Members of Boston Troops to Mark All-Week Drive

Beginning today and continuing through Saturday night the campaign for additional scoutmasters for the Boston Council, Boy Scouts, including Boston, Brookline, Milton, Dedham and Westwood, will be in full swing. The need for more scoutmasters in this territory is apparent. Hundreds of boys are waiting to be taken in as soon as the scoutmasters are forthcoming.

James J. Storrow, a member of the Boy Scout Council, urges that all men from twenty-one to sixty—or even older—who feel a call to help boys to become good citizens, should confer with Edward S. Roche, at No. 15 Exchange street, Boston, the campaign headquarters.

Mr. Storrow is not inclined to set the age limit at sixty; and it is a fact that one of the best scoutmasters, formerly in this district, was a Tufts College professor, who, at the age of seventy years, used to drive the troop every Saturday.

EXHIBITIONS PLANNED.

Every afternoon during the week from 4 o'clock several Boy Scouts will give exhibitions of bandaging, first aid, wireless and signalling in the A. Shuman & Company window at the corner of Washington and Summer streets, and at the North and South Stations and near the parade ground on Boston Common, if the weather permits. These boys will be authorized to take applications from men who are willing to become scoutmasters.

Members of the industrial committee, of which Mr. Storrow is chairman, will canvass their various lines, and each day speakers from Boy Scout headquarters will go to various manufacturing plants in the interest of the campaign. Mr. Roche will speak on several mornings during the week to male employes at the Jordan Marsh Company store and at R. H. White's.

PLENTY OF COMPENSATION.

John R. P. French, a former scoutmaster in Westwood, says that when a man who likes boys becomes a scoutmaster he finds that while there is work on the job there is plenty of compensation. There is an interesting common ground on which the scoutmaster joins his boys, and this Mr. French calls briefly, to quote:

"The boy in the man meeting the man in the boy."

Thousands Fall as Moslems Fight Soviet Forces

By International News Service.

London, Oct. 3.—Thousands of casualties are reported in a violent battle between Bolshevik troops and Moslems at Baku, on the Caspian Sea in Trans-Caucasia, according to a statement given out by the Azerbaijan information bureau today.

This report was not confirmed by any official source. The Moslems at Baku were said to have hoisted banners inscribed "Independence or Death." The Reds opened a bombardment from the Caspian Sea and part of the city was destroyed.

The forces in Baku retired to save the city from further damage.

There are certain types of men who would be especially welcomed for scoutmaster work, for instance men who have followed the sea, men who are interested in mechanics and men who are veterans of the World War, though any man of proper age who is two-fisted and likes boys is a likely candidate. Ralph B. Williams is chairman of the general committee in charge of the campaign.

MRS. BELMONT TO LEAD WOMAN'S PARTY

Washington, Oct. 3.—Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont of New York has been unanimously elected president of the National Woman's party and has made a gift to the organization of $146,000. This makes a total of $223,000 she has given the suffrage organization. With the latest gift three houses known as "the old Capitol" have been purchased. In accepting the presidency of the party Mrs. Belmont said she believed the organization would accomplish the civil equality of women.

NEW SUBWAY STATION TO BE OPEN BY XMAS

The new Arlington street subway station of the Boston Elevated will be opened in time to take care of the Christmas rush, it is announced. The original contract called for completion on December 31, 1920, and the bid was $474,500, but alterations in the plans resulted in an extension of the contract.

FIRE DESTROYS TWO AUTOS IN UXBRIDGE

Uxbridge, Oct. 3.—Police and fire authorities today were investigating a fire of mysterious origin which caused $4,000 damage to the Maroney building. A new touring car and a delivery truck in the basement were destroyed and the building reduced to a shell.

DAYLIGHT TIME TO BE FOUGHT IN ENGLAND

Opposition May Prevent Its Use in Future, Say London Papers

By Associated Press

London, Oct. 3.—England was today working again under Greenwich time, Summer time having ended this morning.

It is possible that the daylight saving plan will not be resumed in future, it is declared by newspapers, as it has encountered considerable opposition in agricultural quarters, and from theatrical, educational and railway interests. These are expected to endeavor to defeat the bill for making daylight saving a permanent feature each Summer in England.

The bill was introduced in Parliament during the last session by the home secretary, and forces opposing it will be marshalled when it comes up for second reading after Parliament reassembles.

The London Times today printed a long article written by Dr. Benjamin Moore, professor of bio-chemistry at Oxford, who argues that from the health point of view daylight saving in Summer is not a benefit, but an evil, especially during a season of intense sunshine and high temperatures such as was experienced in England this year. He admits, however, that during a cold, dull Summer, daylight saving time might be beneficial.

Dr. Moore contends that the plan of advancing the clocks one hour during the Summer months is particularly disadvantageous to school children, agricultural interests and some industrial workers.

3 BIG FIRMS ADOPT SIMMONS' SERVICE PLAN

Following a meeting of the Simmons College Corporation, Carl Dreyfus, of Jacob Dreyfus & Sons, announced that the Simmons College Service Plan, by which the college enters into a contract to serve business firms, has just been adopted by three important Boston concerns: Stone & Webster; Harris, Forbes & Co., Inc., and the United Drug Company. Dreyfus is chairman of the "committee on service to the community," which is working under the direction of the endowment fund committee in assisting to raise $1,000,000 for Simmons College within the next few weeks.

FURNISHED ROOMS

FURNISHED ROOMS—BACK BAY

ST. BOTOLPH ST., 45—Desirable rooms, particular people, tourists or permanent; Copley 4259.

FURNISHED ROOMS—CAMBRIDGE

PLEASANT ST., 67—Furnished for housekeeping, 3 rooms, bath, bed, double couch.

NICELY FURNISHED 1, 2 or 3 rooms, with or without light housekeeping. Tel. 1414-R University.

VERY attractive, sunny room, steam heat, electric lights. American home. University 1452-W.

FURNISHED ROOMS—DORCHESTER

CLAYBOURNE ST., 38—Rooms, all conveniences, kitchen privileges, private family, board if desired, gentleman preferred. Dorchester 6054-W.

FRONT PARLOR, suitable for a doctor or dentist; formerly a doctor's office. Dorchester 2809-W.

TALBOT AV., 291—Suite 3: large, furnished front room. Near Codman Sq.

FURNISHED ROOMS—SOUTH END

COMFORT CHAMBERS

NAME is sufficient; daily, $1 up; weekly rates. 567 Tremont st.; tel. B. B. 54590.

COLUMBUS AV., 527—Nicely fur. square room with kitchenette; other sq. rms., $2-$3.

TREMONT ST., 592—Square, side rooms, kitchenettes, fine location. Tel. 2872 B. B.; FITCHETT.

TREMONT ST., 636—Front square rooms; also kitchenette suite, gas range, every conveniences.

W. NEWTON ST., 81—Homelike. Every room a dream. $5, $6, $7, $8 week. Men only. Tel. in every room. Private baths. Transients, $1 up.

WALTHAM ST., 74—Steam-heated furnished housekeeping rooms laundry privileges; tel.

SQUARE, side rooms, $2, $3, $4, $5, $6, kitchenettes, $4 to $10. 817 Columbus av. or 48 Union Pk. F. H. CONNAUGHTON.

2-RM. KITCHENETTE SUITE, gas range, refrigerator and steam heat. 512 Mass. av.

TRAVEL GUIDE

NEW YORK $5.61

Via Rail and Boat

Latest connecting train from So. Station 5:10. Steamer leaves Providence 7 p. m.

COLONIAL LINE, 196 Wash. St., Boston Phone F.H. 2788

BATH, ME. $2.50

Gardiner, Me. $3.00

Inside Rooms, $1.00. Outside, $2.00

Autos carried, $6 Round Trip

KENNEBECK NAVIGATION CO.

Fosters Wharf—Main 2867

BAY STATE LINE VIA RAIL & BOAT **NEW YORK $4.96**

STATEROOMS, $1.62, $3.43 and $3.24. Steel Steamships Georgia and Tennessee. Leave Providence 7 P. M. Tickets and staterooms at South Station. Back Bay and Consolidated Ticket Office.

REAL ESTATE—MISCELLANEOUS

BOSTONIAN PAINT $1.75 Gal. Other Grades $1.35 to $2.95

Varnishes and Brushes at Reduced Prices.

50 Canal St. Near No. Station **Falvey Paint Co.** 46 High St. Near So. Station

Write or Call for Price List and Color Cards. Mail Orders.

HEATING radiators repainted, work guaranteed. SARGENT BRONZING CO., 548 Broadway, Everett, Mass.; tel. Everett 112.

REAL ESTATE—CAMBRIDGE

FOR SALE—1, 2 and 3-family houses at pre-war prices, in good locations. T. CONWAY, 580 Mass. av., Cambridge; Univ. 95.

FOR SALE — Cambridge 2-apt. house, 10 rooms, steam heat, other modern improvements; for price and terms tel. Univ. 8518. A. M. STEWART & CO., 395 Mass. av.

HURON AV., 2-family, 5 and 6 rooms and baths, gas, furnaces, open plumbing, price $8,500, small amount cash. C. F. HURLEY, 471 Mass. av., Cambridge; tel. Univ. 471.

REAL ESTATE—EVERETT

6 ROOM HOUSE NOW VACANT

Every modern improvement, electric lights, open plumbing, near cars, no repairs needed; offer wanted; easy terms. Owner WHITMAN, 39 Walnut st., Everett; tel. 2074.

FURNISHED ROOMS—CHARLESTOWN

MONUMENT SQ., 42—Furnished rooms for light housekeeping; also single room.

FURNISHED ROOMS—MALDEN

CHESTNUT ST., 19—2 furnished rooms, one suitable for two; use of music room.

FURNISHED ROOMS—ROXBURY

ALASKA ST., 22—Heated room in modern home, bath floor, $3, business man or woman.

BLUE HILL AV., 90—2 furnished rooms for light housekeeping.

BLUE HILL AV., 125—Attractive, sunny housekeeping room, bath floor; reasonable.

FOREST ST., 61—Two-room furnished suite for light housekeeping.

LAMBERT AV., 88 — Furnished room and kitchenette, steam, gas range, electricity. Tel. 56184.

MORELAND ST., 96 — Nicely furnished room, bath room floor. Tel. Roxbury 4202-W.

WALNUT AV., 84—Suite 2; nice furnished rooms to let with kitchen privileges.

WARREN ST., 381, Suite 3—2 connecting rooms, heated, kitchen privileges.

WAVERLY ST., 71 — Large, heated, front rm., bath floor, near 2 car lines; also side rm.

31 LINWOOD ST.—Large housekeeping room suitable for 2 business people. Roxbury 3861-M.

FURNISHED ROOMS—REVERE

MARTIN ST., 6—3 furnished rooms, coal and gas ranges, electricity, set tubs, no children. CAMPBELL.

FURNISHED ROOMS—MISCELLANEOUS

PINCKNEY ST., 58, Som.—Nicely furnished room and kitchenette for 1. h. Som. 6397-J.

BOARD AND ROOMS

DESIRABLE newly-furn. room in private family; gentleman or business woman preferred. No. 10 Glenville av., suite 3, Allston.

COOL ROOMS with home cooking. Tel. B.B. 58593. MISS CULLINANE, 293 Columbus av.

Clifford Dining Room now open, 21 meals $7, 14 meals $5, 7 meals $2.60, 758 Tremont st.

REAL ESTATE—CHARLESTOWN

2 BRICK HOUSES, income $53 month, price $1,300-$1,600, easy terms. 31 Dale st., Rox.

REAL ESTATE—MT. AUBURN

MT. AUBURN—For sale, 3-apartment house, 15 rooms, all improvements, income $115 monthly; might trade for smaller house. Newton North 3148-W.

HOUSES WANTED

WANTED—To rent 5 or 6-rm. house in Mattapan or Milton. GOWINS; tel. Milton 774.

APARTMENTS—BACK BAY

TO LET—Suite of one room and bath in Gainsboro Building, corner of Huntington av. and Gainsboro st. Apply to SUPERINTENDENT, 295 Huntington av.

APARTMENTS—BROOKLINE

BROOKLINE—TO LEASE

5-8-ROOM apartments and 1 bath; 7 and 3 baths; panel gumwood, beam ceilings, fireplaces, porches; from $115 to $125; rents reduced; also other apartments to suit your needs. Apply to GEO. K. HIGGINS, AGENT.

APARTMENTS—CHARLESTOWN

6 ROOMS, all improvements. 34 Mead street, Charlestown.

APARTMENTS—JAMAICA PLAIN

APARTMENT TO RENT Child St., Jamaica Plain

5 rooms, reception hall and bath; front and back piazzas; all improvements. Rent $46.00 per month. Brookline 5000.

APARTMENT—ROXBURY

HOTEL GREELY, 24 Hammond st., 2 blocks from Northampton st., 3-room suites $17.

APARTMENTS—SOMERVILLE

SOMERVILLE—Waverly st., near Sullivan Sq., 4 rooms, stoves, gas and toilets. Apply 28 Waverly st., or telephone Haymarket 915.

APARTMENTS—SOUTH END

FURNISHED suite of 2 rooms, coal and gas ranges, private toilet. TIMINY, 1809 Washington st., Boston.

FURNISHED APARTMENTS

TO LET—Nicely furn., steam heated suite. 183 St. Botolph st., suite 2.

MALE HELP MISCELLANEOUS

9 AUTO LESSONS $5

FULL AUTOMOBILE COURSE, $15 8-CYL. car; license guaranteed. VINCENT, 4 Appleton st., near Arlington sq.; open eves.

Two-Third Compositor Wanted

BILLY SHAW, The Printer, Uphams Corner.

MALE HELP WANTED

SALESMAN

WANTED to cover local drug and toilet goods trade. Must have had some experience in this line. Satisfactory remuneration arranged. Sell yourself by letter to Box K 117, Boston American.

SALESMEN

ARE YOU SATISFIED? Is not your earning power steadily growing bigger? If you feel you have executive ability, why not get it working for yourself with an established concern? Heavy business has caused rapid expansion. Call after 11 a. m. 508 Rice Bldg., 10 High st., Boston.

WANTED—Salesmanager for large marine hardware manufacturing company with headquarters in Eastern Pennsylvania. Exceptional opportunity for man with knowledge of hardware jobbers' trade throughout the country; reply confidentially, stating experience, present connection and salary expected. Box R 29, Boston American.

WANTED — 2 well-educated men to work for insurance broker, references. Box Q 59, Boston American.

ENGINEERS AND FIREMEN instructed for license according to State law, the recognized school. James Coyne, M. E. instructor, STATE STEAM ENGINEERING SCHOOL, 97 Haverhill st.; free catalogue; always open.

FEMALE HELP WANTED

WANTED

Experienced Tennis and Rubber Shoe Makers

—ALSO—

Girls from 18 to 35 years of age to learn the trade.

Hood Rubber Co.

Watertown, Mass.

WAITRESSES FOR SOUTH

FOR one of the most exclusive and leading hotels throughout the South; must be of an A1 appearance only; meet party here Tuesday at 11 o'clock. Apply INTERNATIONAL BUREAU, 241 Tremont st., room 204, Boston.

DESIGNER ON ART NEEDLEWORK

JOHN R. LANKENAU CO., 43 Kingston Street

WANTED—Amateur talent for vaudeville at a movie theatre. Address D. C. OREM, 79 Milk st., room 916; tel. Fort Hill 2970, 9:30 to 12 a. m.

WANTED—1st class ostrich feather curler. H. METHOT OSTRICH FEATHER CO., 59 Temple place.

WANTED—Young girl for errands and embroidery, good pay. Brighton 1207-J.

WANTED—Errand girl. H. METHOT OSTRICH FEATHER CO., 59 Temple place.

FEMALE HELP—MISCELLANEOUS

LADIES, gentlemen—We will train you for movies, dramatic or vaudeville; call or write; inclose stamp. 100 Boylston st., Room 402.

FEMALE SITUATIONS WANTED

COLORED woman wants washing home; another wants day's work; good reference. 1 Claremont pk.; phone Copley 7099-R.

WANTED—Housework of any sort, 5 hours per day. RAMSEY, 19 Arnold st., Roxbury.

REAL ESTATE MORTGAGES

BENJ. F. BADGER, 846 Tremont Bldg., has funds for first and second mortgages and construction loans.

STORAGE

HUB STORAGE WAREHOUSE
849 Washington st.; tel. Beach 5.
Rooms $1 a mo. up. Licensed and bonded.

AGENTS, CANVASSERS, SALESMEN

SALESMEN—Write for list of lines and full particulars; earn $2,500 to $10,000 yearly; big demand for men; inexperienced or experienced, city or traveling. NAT'L SALESMENS TR. ASSN., Dept. 306, Chicago.

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

ROOMING HOTEL, 48 rooms, location central, rent $250 per month; price $4,000, terms. OWNER, 68 Court st., Springfield, Mass.

FURS

FURS

100 SLIGHTLY USED garments; all sizes, all lengths; guaranteed; never worn on street; $75. Room 504, 149 Tremont st., corner West.

FURS remodeled; coats remade, low prices; new furs for sale. TAYLOR'S, 241 Tremont.

CLOTHING

BANKRUPT SALE

PRICES—Selling Entire Stock at Once—READ MEN'S $35 suits, $2.98, $7.98 up; special lot men's good suits, $7.50; men's good working pants, $1.50; boys' school suits, $2.98 up; pants 98c.; raincoats, $1.98; shoes, $1.39; trunks, $2.50 up; bags, suitcases, 98c up. Be sure to get into the right store.

WOLF COHEN & CO.

2073 Washington St.

2-minute walk from Dudley st. El. sta. Open 8 a. m. till 10 p. m. Saturday to 12 p. m.

MARKS & CHESTER
The Wage Earners' Friends

LARGEST stock of slightly worn clothing in Boston; suits $5 up; pants $1.50 up. 105 Dudley st., near Dudley terminal.

DIAMONDS, WATCHES AND JEWELRY

Henry E. ALSTERLUND

CASH PAID

For Diamonds, Old Gold, Silver and Platinum, Broken Jewelry, Pearls and Other Stones
Oldest, Largest, Reliable
27 SCHOOL ST. Room 223

$1 L. M. BURACK & CO., 3 Bromfield St. DOWN — Diamonds and Watches. Large stock, lowest prices

J. ROY, buyer of gold and precious stones; full value paid for diamonds; est. 18 yrs. 453 WASHINGTON ST., Room 301. Tel. Beach 54515.

WATCHES, DIAMONDS ON CREDIT

WATCH repairing, mainsprings, 50c. Optical work. Fair prices. Open evenings. J. S. ROUND & CO., 734 Washington St.

FURNITURE

9-PIECE dining room set, quarter oak, 6 chairs, buffet, china closet and large round table, just like new. Price $150, worth twice as much. Also a large solid mahogany china closet $75. Call any time at 211 Brighton avenue, Allston. Tel. Brighton 2389-W. No dealers.

HOUSES TO LET

1483 WASHINGTON ST.—19-room lodging house, steam heat, gas and water in each room. Apply LEVY DEPT. STORE, 1419 Washington st., Boston.

PROPOSALS

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS —Department of Public Health, Division of Tuberculosis. Sealed proposals for roofing and metal work in accordance with specifications found in "Contract for [illegible] and Metal Work at the Rutland State Sanatorium" will be received at the office of the Department of Public Health, Division of Tuberculosis, Room 866, State House, Boston, Mass., on October 13, 1921, at 12 o'clock M.

Copies of said contract may be procured at the office of the Division of Tuberculosis, Room 866, State House, Boston. A certified check in the sum of $500, payable to the order of the Treasurer of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts must accompany the proposal, sealed in a separate envelope and addressed to the Department of Public Health.

The Department of Public Health reserves the right to reject any or all bids.

EUGENE R. KELLEY,
Commissioner of Public Health.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS — Metropolitan District Commission. Notice to Contractors. Sealed proposals for grading, surfacing, building sea wall and other work, Winthrop Parkway, Sewall av. to Broad Sound av., Winthrop and Revere, will be received at the office of the Metropolitan District Commission, 18 Tremont st., Boston, Mass., until 2 o'clock p. m. of October 13, 1921. Proposals must be made upon the blank form furnished with the copy of contract and specifications, and each bid must be accompanied by a certified check for the sum of $5,000. The estimate of quantity of work to be done is approximately as follows: 8,500 cubic yards earth grading; 100 cubic yards rock excavation; 60,000 cubic yards filling material; 1,170 lineal feet 10-inch vitrified pipe drain; 20 lineal feet 18-inch vitrified pipe drain; 30 catchbasins and manholes; 4,600 lineal feet straight edgestone; 180 lineal feet curved edgestone; 500 cubic yards loam to be furnished; 18,400 square yards roadway surfacing; 100 square yards gravel walk surfacing; 2,500 square yards granolithic walks; 7,000 cubic yards concrete masonry; 2,300 cubic yards stone masonry; 3,000 lineal feet stone coping; 3,000 lineal feet galvanized wrought iron pipe fence. Pamphlets containing further information for bidders, form of proposal, contract and specifications and plans may be obtained at the office of the Park Engineering Department, 18 Tremont st. A deposit of $2 will be required for copies of the above-mentioned pamphlets. The Commission reserves the right to reject any and all proposals or to accept the proposal deemed best for the Commonwealth.

JOHN B. BARLIN, Chief Engineer.

What School?

A Service to Help You Choose

THE Information Bureau of the Boston Evening American will be glad to help you settle this question satisfactorily. From it you may secure, without any cost, complete and reliable information. Use the coupon below.

INFORMATION BUREAU
Boston Evening American, 80 Summer St., Boston

Please check below the kind of school desired, and indicate in space following preferences as to location, religious denomination, etc.

....Accountancy School
....Advertising School.
....Architectural and Mechanical Drawing School
....Art School
....Automobile School
....Business College
....Catholic School for Boys
....Civil Service School
....Comptometer School
....Dancing School
....Domestic Science School
....Dressmaking School
....Electrical School
....Elocution, Oratory and Dramatic Art
....Engineering School
....Fashion Drawing School
....Garment Designing School
....Girls' Boarding or Finishing School
....Interior Decorating School
....Language School
....Law School
....Mechanical Dentistry.
....Millinery School
....Moving Picture School
....Music Conservatory
....Nautical School
....School of Embalming
....School of Salesmanship
....School of Stammerers
....Secretarial Science
....Telegraph School
....Trade School
....Wireless School

Your Name ....
Prospective Student's Name ....
Street Address ....
City .... *State* ....
When Student Plans to Enter ....
Remarks ....
....

PIANOS AND MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS

NORRIS 181 Tremont Street

HEADQUARTERS FOR NEW, HIGH-GRADE PIANOS and Player Pianos—Kranich & Bach, The Autopiano, Laster, Humana, McPhail, Poole, Norris and other makes—Upright Pianos to rent, lowest prices; Liberty bonds accepted at full face value. Open every evening. See us before you decide. CHAS. S. NORRIS, 181 Tremont St.

—SAVE MONEY—

Cut Out and Mail Today

CHAS. S. NORRIS,
181 Tremont St., Boston.

Dear Sir—

You can send me your catalogue of Pianos and Player-Pianos, of all makes, together with prices and terms.

Name ....
Address ....

SMALL GRANDS

FOR apartments; beautiful new pianos, mahogany cases, $695 delivered, with duet bench, on terms to suit convenience of customer. Highest grade Grands, Uprights and Player Pianos.

CHAS. S. NORRIS, 181 Tremont St.

UPRIGHT PIANOS

$25 $50 $65

as low as

$5 Down $1 Week

J. P. COLLINS

100 Summer Street, Boston

NEW AND USED BEST BARGAINS PIANOS AND PLAYERS

Best piano bargains in Boston; used Chickering uprights, $60, $65, $75; used Hallet & Davis, Steinway and others, $100, $125, $150; several new upright pianos, $125, $150, $175; terms as low as $5 down, $1 a week.

J. P. COLLINS

100 Summer St., Cor. Devonshire

DURRELL'S 2305 WASH. ST., ROXBURY

NEW and USED PIANOS and PLAYERS

$5 DOWN, $1 A WEEK

Pianos from $75 up; renting, repairing. BROOKS, 32 Boylston st.; 1 flight.

WE OFFER this week a small grand piano practically new and suitable for the most exacting critic, to be sold by private party, any reasonable price accepted. May be seen at 126 BOYLSTON ST.; TEL. BEACH 1601.

DANCING

LOOMIS 98 MASS. AV. TEL. BACK BAY 7334.

MODERN and stage dancing, classes Monday and Friday. Socials, Wednesday and Saturday evenings.

HEINEMANN HOUSE ACADEMIES, Boston and Somerville; all classes and socials now open, join any time; private lessons at your convenience; send for catalog. 176 Tremont st.

5 PRIVATE LESSONS, 75 cts. MABEL G. HALL, 295 Hunt. av.; B. B. 58161.

YOU learn ballroom dancing quickly at BAY STATE, 1031 Washington st.; circulars.

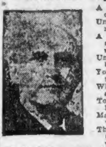
WM. H. O'BRIEN, 295 Hunt. av.; B. B. 57273—Classes, private, socials.

LAWYERS

ALLEN'S LAW OFFICE, 36 School st., Room 21—Specialist in conducting marriage troubles very quietly in all States; estates settled, collection and bankruptcy, suits brought and defended; call; we will help you. Fee advice call, write or phone Main 1236.

MISCELLANEOUS

Undesirable Acquaintances



A dainty kitchen
cannot be,
Until from ants and
roaches free.
A bedroom is not
a place of sweet
repose
Until the dreadful
bedbug goes.
You cannot know
the food is clean
When roaches, ants
and rodents seen.
To have a dainty
house or flat,
Martin's Powder
will cure all that.
Thousands have
tried the Martin
way,
"Delighted" is what they say,
These pests it is a shame to keep
When Martin's Powder them will sweep.
Respectfully, we would advise,
That to these pests you now get wise.
No more annoyance will be had,
If you'll only read this ad.

Martin's Pest Exterminators are sold by all drug and department stores for 60c and $1.20; 65c and $1.30 by mail. Eleven different powders. Name kind when ordering. All registered in Maine.

WALTHAM CHEMICAL CO.
WALTHAM, MASS.

CASH REGISTERS

National Cash Registers

REBUILT; bought and sold. F. T. KNIGHT, INC., 10 Blackstone st.; Richmond 5196.

ICE CHESTS AND STORE FIXTURES

Whitman's—Sullivan Sq.

For Grocers, Markets, Restaurants

DEATHS

GARD—In this city, Oct. 1, Eliza S., wife of Thomas Gard.

Funeral services at First Methodist Church, Bow st., Somerville, Tuesday, at 2:30 p. m. Relatives and friends are invited to attend.

GILMARTIN—In Hyde Park, Oct. 1, Catherine, widow of the late Patrick Gilmartin.

Funeral from her late residence, 15 Grant st., Tuesday, Oct. 4, at 8 a. m. High mass of requiem at the Church of the Most Precious Blood at 9. Relatives and friends respectfully invited.

HASKELL—In Chelsea, Oct. 1, Elizabeth C., widow of Dr. Hiram B. Haskell, 70 yrs. Service private.

KITTREDGE—In this city, Oct. 1, Catherine, M. (nee Gilligan), beloved wife of Michael J. Kittredge.

Funeral from the home of her sister, Mrs. William T. Chalker, 48 Irving st., Tuesday, Oct. 4, at 8:30 a. m. Solemn high mass of requiem at St. Joseph's Church, Chambers st., at 9 o'clock. Relatives and friends kindly invited. Motor cortege.

MURPHY—In Dorchester, Oct. 1, Michael Joseph Murphy, beloved son of Mrs. Mary Reynolds.

Funeral from his late residence, 61 Adams st., Tuesday, Oct. 4, at 8:20 sharp. High mass of requiem at St. Peter's Church at 9 o'clock. Relatives and friends invited.

O'BRIEN—In Revere, Oct. 1, Margaret, widow of Joseph O'Brien, formerly of Somerville.

Funeral Tuesday, Oct. 4, from her daughter's residence, Mrs. John E. McKenna, 64 Neponset st., at 8:15. High mass at the Immaculate Conception Church at 9 o'clock. Relatives and friends kindly invited. Auto cortege.

PHILLIPS—In Cambridge, Oct. 1, Grace A., wife of Charles Phillips, formerly of Chelsea.

Funeral services from her late residence, 201 Harvard st., Cambridge, Tuesday, Oct. 4, at 2 p. m. Relatives and friends invited to attend.

FLORISTS

"Say it with Flowers"

Flowers Telegraphed Promptly to All Parts of the United States and Canada

Penn the Florist 124 Tremont Street

BEACH 3000

AUTOMOBILE EXCHANGE

TRUCKS! TRUCKS!

All Kinds of Trucks

See us before you invest your money in a truck or touring car.

$150 down takes any truck, balance monthly.

Bay State Motor Car Co.

15 Berkeley St., Near Corner of Tremont St.

Tel. Beach 53399

STEARNS TOURING

FOR SALE, A1 condition. Roxbury 3668-W.

STUTZ ROADSTER

1920—MILEAGE under 6,000; excellent condition; many accessories. Tel. Brookline 6944.

A LOT of guaranteed inner tubes, 30x3½, up to 37x5; price $2.25, $3.75. 48 Danforth st., Jamaica 563.

1919 DODGE TON TRUCK—Express body, in best mechanical condition, solid tires in rear, pneumatics in front, will sacrifice, $500, terms. 891 Main st., Melrose; tel. 368.

30x3½ NON-SKID, $9.90, 2 for $19.50, best bargain in Boston, name on every one stamped N. F. B.; guaranteed tube $2.50; pair of each for $24. BASCOM'S, INC., COLUMBUS AV., BOSTON.

AUTOS FOR HIRE

TO LET, PASSENGER BUSSES

FOR ALL OCCASIONS

RAWDING Auto Bus Line. Tel. F. H. Som. 2854-M. Office 265 Northern av., Boston.

FIFTEEN people to Brockton Fair for $25, no time limit; speed wagon with air cushion seats. Call Charlestown 287-R.

MOTORCYCLES AND BICYCLES

1917 INDIAN power plus, 3 speed, good condition, electric equipment. SARGENT, tel. Milton 774.

FOR SALE

BOILER FOR SALE

Mercer No. 3 Type, ten section, in perfect condition.

APPLY R. J. JOHNSON
811 BEACON STREET
Opposite Mountfort Street

LOST AND FOUND

LOST—Female Boston terrier, Savin Hill, marked Keohane; substantial reward. Dorchester 1477-W.

LOST—Friday, green gold wedding ring, orange blossom carved, with W. J. K. to A. A. A. 5-8-21 inside. Call Milton 2529-M.

BLACK leather traveling bag, marked W. C. H., personal apparel, value to owner only. Liberal reward. Main 460 or 548 Brookline.

LEGAL AND PUBLIC NOTICES

JUSTICE of the PEACE AL COREY

NOTARY. Always home. 44 Cortes st., near 210 Columbus av. Phone Dewey 5216-J NOW.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS. In Department of Public Utilities. Boston, September 28, 1921.

ON the petition of the Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston for approval of an issue of additional capital stock of the par value of $4,505,800 to pay for additions to and extensions of its plant and property, the Commission of the Department of Public Utilities will give a public hearing to all parties interested at its hearing-room, 166 State House, Boston, on Thursday, the sixth day of October next, at ten-thirty o'clock in the forenoon.

And the petitioner is required to give notice of said hearing by serving a copy hereof upon the cities of Boston, Chelsea, Newton, Somerville, Waltham and Woburn, and the towns of Arlington, Ashland, Bedford, Bellingham, Brookline, Burlington, Canton, Carlisle, Dedham, Dover, Framingham, Holliston, Hopkinton, Lexington, Lincoln, Medfield, Medway, Millis, Milton, Natick, Needham, Norfolk, Sharon, Sherborn, Stoneham, Sudbury, Walpole, Watertown, Wayland, Weston, Westwood and Winchester five days at least prior to the date of said hearing, and by publication hereof in the Boston Post, the Boston Globe, the Boston Herald, the Boston Traveler, the Boston American, the Boston Evening Record, the Christian Science Monitor and the Boston Evening Transcript, in each of said papers once each week for two successive weeks prior to the date of said hearing, and to make return of service and publication at the time of hearing.

By order of the Commission,
ALLAN BROOKS,
Assistant Secretary.

EDITORIAL PAGE
OF THE
BOSTON AMERICAN
Largest Evening Circulation in New England
OCTOBER 3, 1921
BOSTON

British Influence in U. S. Merchant Marine

How Australia Treats Same Kind of Propaganda and Runs a Successful Freight Line

At the close of the Napoleonic War we had the carrying trade of the world. Our clipper ships spelled American romance, adventure, initiative and shrewdness in every port of the seven seas. We lost it by neglect and the development of world conditions of which we took no heed.

At the close of the last great war we were better equipped to carry the world's trade than any other nation on earth. But things began to happen even before the war, even in the midst of it. When Great Britain was fighting for her very life and was on her knees for our help, she had time enough to scheme out contracts and agreements and situations which would euchre us out of our maritime leadership.

These schemes were unearthed, these contracts were discovered and exposed and our Shipping Board tardily directed that they should be cancelled. We are not aware yet that they have been cancelled. Evidence of British influence and of British interest in our merchant shipping, supposed to be 100 per cent. American, has been revealed, and there is a great suspicion that the failure of our Shipping Board has not been without sabotage on the part of unpatriotic Americans and even of British subjects smuggled into important positions in the management of our fleet.

On the other hand, the Australian Government is running its ships with profit, and in reply to the propaganda which is being circulated in Australia, as it is circulated here, that the government proposes to sell its ships and abandon the function of carrying freight for the people of Australia, Prime Minister Hughes says:

> ***There is absolutely no foundation for the report that negotiations are proceeding for the sale of the Commonwealth government line of steamers. Reports to this effect have been circulated repeatedly, no doubt, with the object of shaking the confidence of supporters and would-be supporters of the line, which is serving its purpose too well and making too much headway to please some of our friends. As such propaganda does meet with some degree of success, I repeat emphatically that there is no truth whatever in the statement. No proposal for its purchase has ever been put up, and even if this were not the case, the line has proved of such great value to Australia and her trade that it would be absurd to consider for a moment the idea of parting with it.***
>
> ***Apart altogether from the advantages accruing from its influence upon freight rates, conditions of carriage, etc., it is still operating at a substantial profit and, if I am to judge by the statements of other shipowners as to the heavy losses they are accruing, our position today in this respect is almost unique. In any case, it certainly does not bear out the oft-repeated statement that a government cannot conduct such ventures as well and economically as private enterprise.***
>
> ***The Commonwealth Line is not run with the object of ousting private enterprise, not attempting to create a government monopoly, but merely to foster and assist in the advancement of Australian trade, to promote trade between Great Britain and the Commonwealth, and to afford security that in all circumstances adequate means of transportation at reasonble cost and under equitable conditions will be provided for Australia's exports and imports.***
>
> ***The line is here to stay, will continue to be conducted on these broad lines, and will, I predict, gradually expand and force its way to the front as one of the foremost and best conducted lines trading to Australia.***

We wish that some head of the American Government as powerful as Mr. Hughes in Australia could and would say about the American merchant marine as Mr. Hughes has said about the Australian merchant marine. Let nobody think that Australia has succeeded because her wages are lower than our wages and her labor costs are therefore lower. Australia pays better than we do. The Australian standard of living is higher even than the American. Australia is a great democratic government. Organized wealth has very much less control there than here.

Newberry and Old Practice

Republican Senators Apparently See No Wrong in Buying an Election

Copyright, 1921, Star Company

George Washington solemnly worked against the abuses of party spirit. He feared that if Americans united into political parties they would let party prejudice distort true vision of the public welfare.

Since the Republic's early days party lines have at no time been so lightly held as today. Yet in the Newberry case we witness the familiar spectacle of all the Republicans on the investigating committee voting for a whitewash, just as all the Democrats would so have voted had the subject of investigation been a Democratic Senator-elect.

Now the unchallengeable fact is that Newberry was elected to the Senate by a use of money so lavish as to amount to a scandal as well as a breach of the letter and spirit of the primary law.

Henry Ford could probably have beaten Newberry had Henry played the purchase game, for the Ford "bar'l" was much the larger.

Henry padlocked the lid on his "bar'l," grieving the professionals and losing the "honor."

These facts are not affected by the politics of the two men. If purchase of senatorships is objectionable at all, it is quite as objectionable when done in behalf of a rich Republican as when it is done in behalf of a rich Democrat, and there should be no division by party in either case.

In voting for a partisan whitewash the Republican majority on the Elections Committee insults both the dignity of the Senate and public opinion.

The dignity of the Senate may stand for the insult—it usually does.

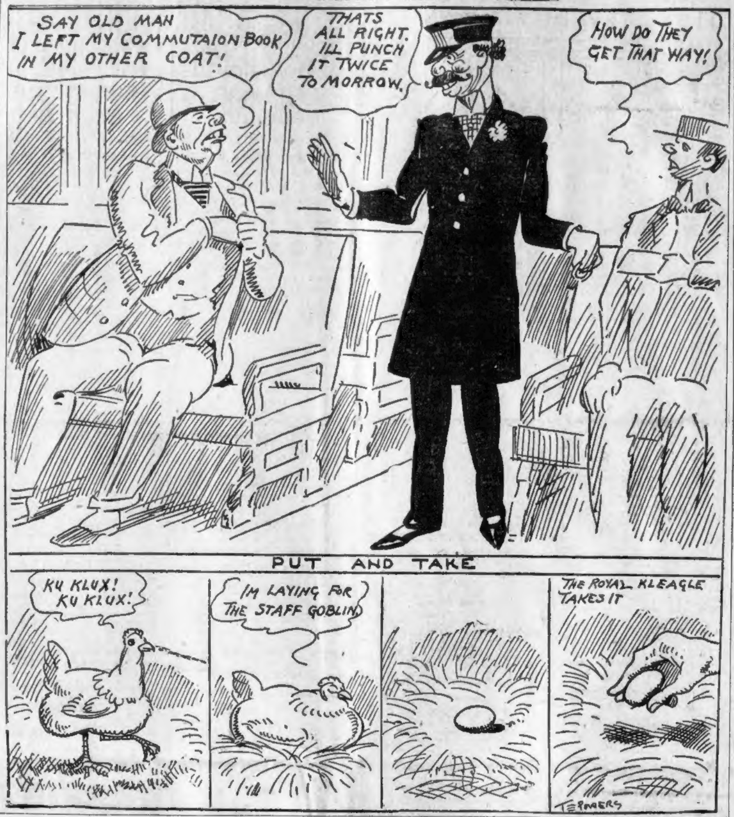
But if Henry Ford makes good his threat to carry the facts to the people it may turn out that public opinion will not be so complaisant.

Phoney Philms

It Never Happened to Us

By T. E. Powers

Copyright, 1921, Star Company


SAY OLD MAN I LEFT MY COMMUTAION BOOK IN MY OTHER COAT!
THATS ALL RIGHT. ILL PUNCH IT TWICE TO MORROW.
HOW DO THEY GET THAT WAY!
PUT AND TAKE
KU KLUX! KU KLUX!
IM LAYING FOR THE STAFF GOBLIN
THE ROYAL KLEAGLE TAKES IT
TE POWERS

Letters to the Editor

Sixth Congressional Vote

Editor Boston American:

In the election of Congressman last week, the vote when studied does not show a great Republican victory. At the primary election the votes cast for the Republican candidate were rising more than 31,000. At the election Tuesday, 22,545 votes were cast for Colonel Andrews, showing that about 9,000 Republicans did not vote, registering a fault with the Republican Congress.

Eight thousand Democrats did not vote, evidently thinking that there was no chance to elect a Democrat. Had the dissatisfied Republicans joined with the unthinking Democratic voters, added to the Democratic votes cast, 6,792, would have made a total of 23,798, thereby giving the Democratic candidate a majority of 1,257 votes.

CLIFFORD H. PLUMMER.

Coal and Wages

Editor Boston American:

The daily papers contain articles which blame the high cost of coal to the wages received by the laborers who handle the coal. Now take my own case, for instance, my husband is a coal chauffeur earning $31 per week. We have four children, from five to ten years old. They are in fine health and every one of them can eat as hearty a meal as a grownup. With the cost of food away up, also rent, and children's shoes at $2.50 to $3 per pair, how on earth do the capitalists expect the average laboring man to make both ends meet on the wages they are receiving?

SOUTH BOSTON MOTHER.

Smiles

HERE WE WANT TO REDUCE THEIR TAX BURDENS

Over in Germany the other day a man was assassinated supposedly because he made big profits out of the war. Queer people, those Germans.

* * *

THE REASON

De Style—Why did he hire a deaf-and-dumb typist?

Gunbusta—He had heard so much about the efficiency of a noiseless typewriter he wanted to try one.

* * *

LET IT GO AT THAT

The height of fashion seems to be just below the knees and just above the belt.

Players and Lookers-On

By Winifred Black

Copyright, 1921, by Newspaper Feature Service, Inc.

HOW much there is in games—they show so well the engrossing thoughts of those who play and those who look on!

Looking on, it seems, is getting to be the real pleasure with many persons. The vast crowds that gather to see a few men play baseball—men who perhaps once played the game themselves, but who now sit planted in a seat watching some other fellows play. And play is work, too—this seems but a feint of recreation.

The great bowls, where fast racers on racing motors drive round and round in mad rivalry, with thousands looking on, the immense crowds at the so-called boxing matches—these afford little in the way of manly sports and exercise and generous play for the fun of it, to the great mass of men who profess to be votaries of the "American Game."

To see real enthusiasts of baseball, you must go to some vacant lot and watch the play of some schoolboys, who have called to meet them, their friends from some other school.

Men no longer walk. I wonder if, at last, we shall see the whole world going on wheels and wondering what legs and feet were made for.

Getting the Best

In music, we're going the same way. Angelina rarely sits down to the piano and plays her favorite music. The talking machine is called into requisition, and it plays so well for dancing that no one dreams of tiring herself at the piano.

We walk, we sing, we dance, by machinery. We play most of our games by proxy. Only a few are left in which grit and individuality and the love of outdoor sports gives play to the survivors of active life.

Where are we going with our amusements by proxy? We are certainly going somewhere, and at a great, great rate of speed. But we are being carried—we do not walk—and even such exercise as horseback riding is too much for this generation.

I think the girls have rather the best of it, as far as games go. Tennis is still played by its enthusiastic lovers, although there are great rivalries even in this—real professional events. Golf, also, is in danger of becoming too professional, though it still has its ancient prestige among the people who think and who enjoy it as a sure method of forgetting cares.

But golf, even, has its critics—for have you not heard of the "golf widows" and their lonely plaint?

I hope the rising generation will take its amusements more practically, that baseball enthusiasts will play ball, that boxers will box, and the general idea of life will be to do things for exercise and amusement, rather than sit and look on while others do all the work and have all the fun and glory of the play.

Keep the Spirit

In the great game of life it is those who join in and take part in whatever is going on, of good and for good, I mean—these are the men and women who count! There is a limit to what can be learned by looking on.

For every professional ball game, there ought to be a thousand non-professional ball games, each with its eager players.

Even in dancing, the most ancient of the arts and most universal of the amusements, has begun to have its few professional and many onlookers.

It is a pity for our young folks to give up dancing, and so far it doesn't seem probable that they will, but there are some indications that they will leave a good many of the fancy steps to the professionals. They should retain all that is best in dancing, leaving nothing of the really beautiful to someone else to do, while they look on.

Do not let us give up to the professionalization of everything. It means the giving over of even the joys and embellishments of life to the spirit of money-making. Let not the world commercialize its art, its play and its joys.

A New Sect in Paris

PARIS, Oct. 3.—"Do nothing."

"Think nothing."

"Make your mind an absolute blank."

These are the axioms of eternal youth, according to Grand Apostolate Fruji Ik, founder and high priest of Festinji, "religion of the perfect-sphere" — whatever that may mean—and very latest and newest of the queer faiths and creeds which are perpetually popping up in Paris.

Whether Fruji's philosophy put the ik in kick is, at the moment of writing, not yet fully established. The new religion, however, already boasts forty or fifty faithful adherents, who live in a tent colony on a lonely part of the Brittany coast and run about clad in potato sacks.

The potato sack is vouched for by no less a person than Fruji himself.

"It really ought to be skins," he said, wistfully, "but they are too expensive, and we have not been able to find any wild beasts around our camp."

Some complaints have been registered with the police by neighbors of the camp who claim that the sacks may have been originally intended for potatoes, but are more the size of peanut bags.

In fact, they say, scenes at the camp in early morning indicate that there have not been enough sacks to go around.

The police reply has been that France is a land of personal liberty and that as long as the Festinjies don't parade sackless around the neighboring villages it is immaterial whether they wear 'em or not on their own private property.

Stars and Stripes

That landlord had a perfect right to take the roof off the house to make the tenant move. All he was doing was cutting down the overhead.

* * *

I saw her dress
And laughed at it,
For brevity's
The soul of wit.

* * *

HENRY THE WIZARD

Henry Ford has succeeded in making the railroad pay. That man doubtless would be able to make poetry profitable if he turned his hand to it.

* * *

Ad in Canadian paper says: "For Sale or Rent—Bachelor; unfurnished; possession November 1."

NOT TO ONE OF THE LEAST OF THESE

By Dr. Charles Fleischer

NOT like a prize fight between Dempsey and Carpentier is the conflict between Attorney-General Daugherty and Samuel Gompers, president of the American Federation of Labor.

Nevertheless, this fight has at least as large a national and world-wide significance. For the stakes are human souls.

The attorney-general, according to the news dispatches, announces what he calls a "reconstruction" camp for federal prisoners serving their first term.

Present plans provide for making Camp Sherman, Ohio, into a vocational training institution where federal prisoners may be made into good citizens, capable of earning their livelihood when released from prison.

The same day's newspaper reports President Gompers as having written to presidents of local unions and organizers to aid in the fight against the prison contract system in various States.

Convict Labor

As the writer interprets Mr. Gompers' opposition to the prison contract system, his objection is not so much to the contract feature as to the fact that the practically unpaid labor of prisoners is allowed to come unfairly into competition with the wage-paid and unionized labor outside.

The protest ought to be not against their competition, but against their practical enslavement. Neither the State nor the contractor is entitled to the unpaid or underpaid labor of the prisoner.

The fight, which Mr. Gompers, in the name of the average worker ought to carry on, is one for equal pay for equal work within the prison.

Probably a large majority of working people, whether organized or unorganized, would sympathize with such an effort and would cooperate towards its success.

To play into the hands of States and counties and towns which practically rob prisoners of the labor, is not a policy worthy of one who ought consistently to represent both the economic aspirations and the growing human sympathies of the great masses of workers.

It is high time that society in general registered, through official attitude and enabling legislation, our changed attitude towards the prison world.

Moment Has Come

Not that we wish to coddle the wrongdoer or to put a premium upon crime.

But certainly the moment has come when we should announce our change of heart and mind towards the imprisoned wrongdoer, and to place our emphasis accordingly upon the method of his treatment.

This the attorney-general evidently intends to do, according to his proclaimed intention of "reconstructing" prisoners serving their first term.

Penology is not a subject to be handled with sentimentality, but rather with stern justice properly humanized.

The prisoner should, indeed, be punished; but our chief aim must be the reconstruction of his purpose and his interests.

The purely punitive method of penology in the past does not represent either the ethics of the psychology of our day, with its more intelligent sympathy and its justified hope of the social reclamation of the imprisoned.

Our sympathies are keener, because we know now the varied influences of heredity, environment and miseducation, which give all of us a share of responsibility in such warping of character as results in criminality.

Not a Hopeless Enemy

Also we have learned, from our deeper insight into personality and motives, that a prisoner is by no means a hopeless enemy of society; and that, with proper treatment, well-paid work, and other wise appeal, self-respect and self-direction to constructive ends can, in an increasing number of cases, be re-won.

At any rate, such must be the spirit and faith of a democratic society towards its stumbling, straying members.

Even if they have fallen, it is our function to stretch forth the strong hand which will help them to rise; and, if they are weak, to enable them to stand straight and to learn to walk steadily.

Not to stir maudlin sentimentality, which is worse than useless, but to aid him in seriously and responsibly pondering this situation, the reader is referred to that exquisitely insightful teaching of Jesus, referring to the failure of helpfulness to the prisoner:

"Inasmuch as ye did it NOT to one of the least of these, ye did it NOT to me."

Precisely that is the appeal of democracy.

ORIGIN OF ELEPHANT BASED ON FOSSILS

By Garrett P. Serviss

In your answer to a question concerning the mammoth you say it appears that they originated in southern Asia or Africa and spread northward. Would it not be just as likely that they originated above the Arctic Circle and spread southward? Everything seems to prove that the earth was once a molten mass, the surface of which gradually cooled and hardened. This cooling must have started around the North and South poles. Therefore, those regions probably first became suitable for all kinds of life. It seems almost impossible that life first appeared around the equator, when it must be a fact that the climate above the polar circles was very suitable for plant and animal life hundreds and thousands of years before any life could exist around the equator because of the heat.—C. E. J., New York."

THE statement about the probable place of origin of the elephant tribes was based upon paleontological evidence—i. e., evidence derived from fossil remains—and it relates to a time far subsequent to that when the distribution of life upon the earth could have been determined by the subterranean temperature—if, indeed, there ever was such a time.

The question that you raise goes much farther back. But it is doubtful if the beginning of life on the globe occurred before climatic zones had been established, and that could not have taken place as long as the temperature of the crust remained high enough to mask the atmospheric effects of the sun's radiation.

Besides, it is by no means certain that the earth first became cool around the poles. The bald statement that it did is often repeated, but it rests on no convincing reasoning and is not supported by geological evidence. The warm periods that existed around the poles in former ages all fell in times long this side of the epoch when the conduction of heat from the earth's interior could have seriously affected its surface temperature.

An Old Belief

Those periods instead of being a consequence of internal heat, were due to climatic influences in which the solar radiation and the state of the atmosphere were the master agents. Changes of level of the crust would go far to account for alterations of warm and cold periods.

Quite independent, however, of any direct effect of the internal temperature of the earth, many forms of life have evidently been driven back and forth between the limits of the tropical and the frigid zones, by alternations of climate, due perhaps to changes of atmospheric constitution, perhaps to changes of continental level, perhaps to both those causes, or to other causes unknown.

Such forced shiftings certainly occurred in the glacial and interglacial periods. It is possible, then, that some species of animals may have arisen through mutations, in the far North, during the prevalence of warm polar climates, which species were afterward driven down into temperate or even tropical lands by great glacial invasions.

The Earliest Mammals

An occurrence of that kind of enormous importance in historical geology seems to have come about early in the Tertiary period. You will find an authoritative account of it in Professor Richard Swann Lull's "Organic Evolution" and his Yale lecture on "The Pulse of Life." Briefly summed up, it is about as follows: The earliest of the mammals (the race to which mankind belongs) co-existed with the gigantic reptiles called dinosaurs. But these archaic mammals failed to develop much, possibly on account of the dominance of the dinosaurs. With the opening of the Eocene period, however, an incursion of other mammals began, coming from the North, from "either a circumpolar land, or the northern part of what now is Asia.

There these new mammals "underwent their primal evolution and were endowed with the highest potentialities along the directions wherein the archaic mammals failed." Climatic oscillation in the North drove them South along the three continental radii formed by America, Europe and Africa, and Asia and the East Indies.

This incursion was not made all at once, but in "a series of drives," until the invaders became "established in their kingdom."

Mark that this is a part of OUR history. But autobiographers sometimes ignore their humblest forebears.